



United States  
Department of  
Agriculture

Forest  
Service

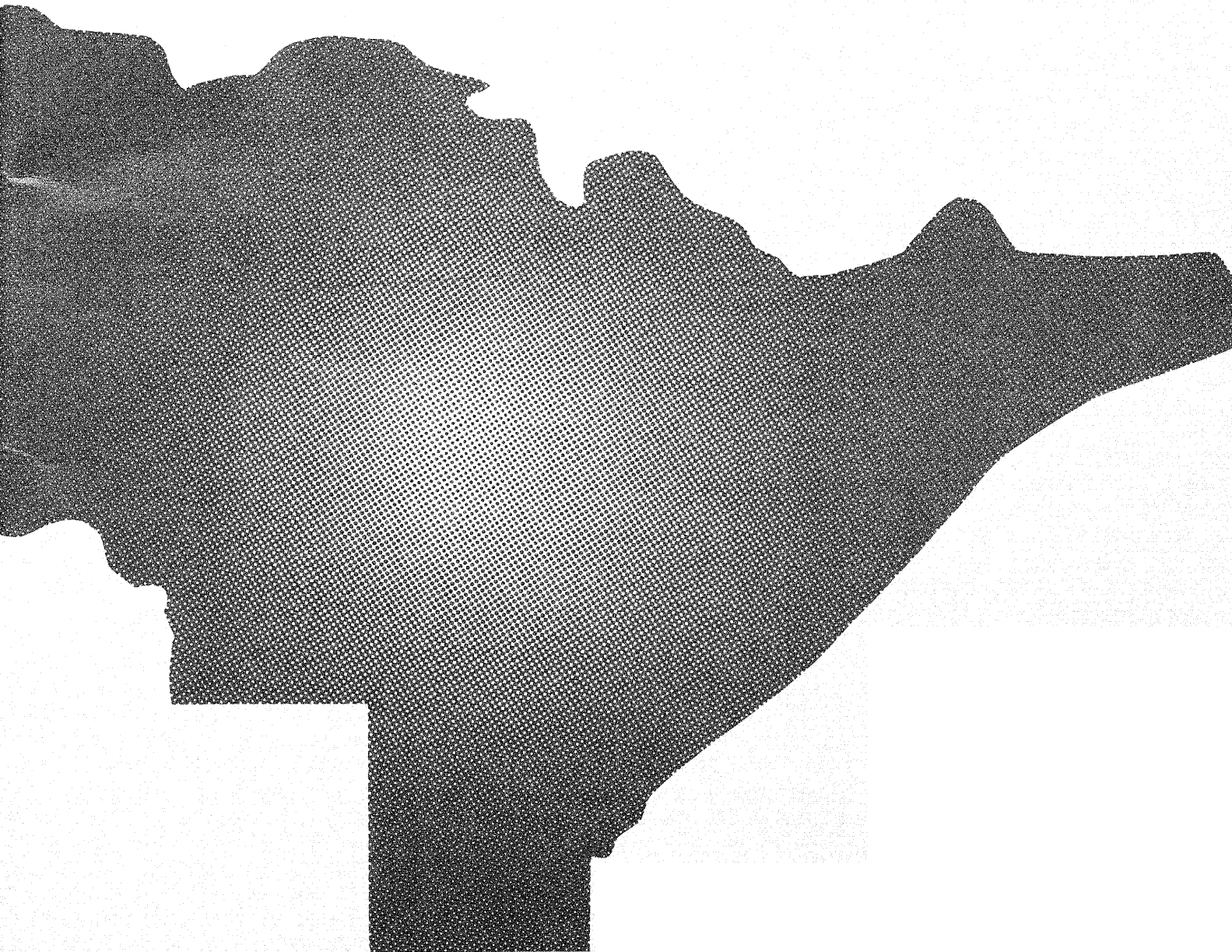
North Central  
Forest Experiment  
Station

Resource  
Bulletin NC-88



# **Plant Species Biomass Estimates for 13 Upland Community Types of Northeastern Minnesota**

Lewis F. Ohmann and David F. Grigal



**North Central Forest Experiment Station  
Forest Service—U.S. Department of Agriculture  
1992 Folwell Avenue  
St. Paul, Minnesota 55108  
Manuscript approved for publication October 24, 1985  
1985**

# PLANT SPECIES BIOMASS ESTIMATES FOR 13 COMMUNITY TYPES OF NORTHEASTERN MINN

Lewis F. Ohmann, *Principal Plant Ecologist,*  
*Grand Rapids, Minnesota,*  
and David F. Grigal, *Professor,*  
*Departments of Soil Science and Forest Resources,*  
*University of Minnesota,*  
*St. Paul, Minnesota*

A series of interrelated studies designed to classify, describe, and elucidate the dynamics of upland plant community types found in northeastern Minnesota has resulted in a unique phytosociological data base. The data base contains detailed information by species and vegetative strata for 13 community types—12 forest and one nonforest. The concurrent development of biomass-estimation equations for most of the species represented in the data set allowed conversion of these phytosociologic data into estimates of biomass for various stages of community development ranging from 1 year following disturbance to maturity.

## THE DATA BASE

### Field

The data base represented in the accompanying tables is the result of phytosociologic and biomass data collected within or near the Boundary Waters Canoe Area Wilderness (BWCAW) as part of studies of: (1) mature upland forest and rock outcrop stands that regenerated naturally following disturbance, usually wildfire (Ohmann and Ream 1971a); (2) mature upland forest stands that regenerated naturally following logging of red and white pine, usually followed by slash fires, during the 1890 to 1930 era (Grigal and Ohmann 1975); (3) 33-year-old upland forest stands regenerated naturally following summer-season wildfires in 1936 (Ohmann *et al.* 1973); (4) 1- to 30-year-old upland forest stands regenerated by planting following logging of jack pine and black spruce (Ohmann 1982, 1984); (5) 1- to 5-year-old upland forest stands that regenerated naturally following a 1971 spring-season fire (Ohmann and Grigal 1979); and (6) 1-year-old forest stands that regenerated naturally following a 1974 summer-season wildfire (Ohmann and Grigal 1981) (table 1).<sup>1</sup>

The sampling design for studies 1 through 4 has been reported in detail (Ohmann and Ream 1971b). Briefly, we randomly located stands by using a grid overlay on standard topographic maps. Only upland plant communities—defined as those on which surface water never accumulates—were sampled. The minimum size of a sample area was about 5 acres (2 ha) in communities with trees and about 1/40 acre (100 m<sup>2</sup>) in communities without trees (i.e., bedrock outcrops). Only uniform sites, with no apparent discontinuities in either vegetation or topography, were selected. We used 20 points within each stand to sample the vegetation. The point-centered quarter method (Cottam and Curtis 1956) was used for trees; circular milacre plots (4 m<sup>2</sup>) were used for tree seedlings (<1.0 in. (2.5 cm) d.b.h.) and tall shrubs; and 1 × 2-ft (0.2-m<sup>2</sup>) rectangular plots were used for other vegetation. The sample design and vegetation descriptions for studies 5 and 6 have been reported in detail (Ohmann and Grigal 1979, 1981). Biomass values were developed directly from vegetation clipped from 6.5-ft<sup>2</sup> (0.6-m<sup>2</sup>) plots established each year adjacent to permanent plots used to sample vegetation for phytosociological characteristics.

### Numerical

#### *Trees and saplings*

For those studies of forest stands old enough to have saplings (1- to 4-in. (2.5 to 10 cm) d.b.h.) and trees (>4 in. (10 cm) d.b.h.), biomass estimation equations were based on the abundant recent literature (table 2). Aboveground total and foliage biomass were estimated separately for each species and summarized for each community type. For uniformity and consistency, we used the same functional relationship for all tree and sapling biomass

<sup>1</sup>All tables appear at the end of the text.

estimation equations. Because of its wide use, we selected the allometric relationship

$$y = aD^b, \quad (1)$$

where  $y$  is mass of a tree component,  $D$  is diameter at breast height (d.b.h.), and  $a$  and  $b$  are regression parameters. When available, general equations from many sites were used (e.g., Crow 1983, Schmitt and Grigal 1981). In some cases our search only indicated one set of equations for a species (e.g., black ash, (Parker and Schneider 1975)). In other cases, several equations, representing a wide geographic range, were available for a species. Regression coefficients were generally similar for a species, independent of location. We pooled the parameters for equations that were similar to arrive at a more generalized expression. The approach was similar to that used by Pastor *et al.* (1984).

The usual method of computation for point-quarter data uses stem diameter and distance from a number of points (usually 20 or more). The data are then summed over all points, and tree density and basal area are calculated on the basis of the aggregated data (Cottam and Curtis 1956). Our approach was to perform the appropriate computations for data from each point. Summary statistics, including mean and standard error (SE), could then be developed over all points. The total biomass for a stratum was the sum of the biomass for each species in the stratum.

For studies 3 and 4, all tree stems greater than 1 in. (2.5 cm) were combined; thus, there is no separate biomass estimate for saplings. In studies 5 and 6, all tree stems were classified as tree seedlings (table 1).

#### *Tall shrubs*

Biomass estimation equations for tall shrubs were also of the allometric form. They were based primarily on three studies from northern Minnesota: Balogh (1983), Grigal and Ohmann (1977), and Roussopoulos and Loomis (1979) (table 3). Equations from Telfer (1969) were used for a few less common species. For some common species, all three primary sources contained estimation equations. In those cases, all three equations were plotted and the intermediate equation was selected. Because this was often an equation from Balogh (1983), equations for less common species were also obtained from that source. All equations were based on shrub diameter at 6 in. (15 cm) above the ground.

In studies 1 through 3, tall shrubs were measured in 0.4-in. (1-cm) diameter classes at 6 in. (15 cm) above the ground (Ohmann and Ream 1971a) (table 1). However, other data (Balogh 1983) indicate that the majority of shrubs in smaller size classes are near the lower end of these classes. Use of the allo-

metric function based on 0.4-in. (1-cm) diameter classes would therefore overestimate shrub biomass. We determined diameter-density distributions for each shrub species in studies 1 through 3. The data were fit to a linearized power function

$$\ln (De) = a + b \ln (Di), \quad (2)$$

where  $\ln (De)$  is the natural log of proportion of total stems of that diameter, and  $\ln (Di)$  is the natural log of stem diameter. The slope of this equation ( $b$ ) for each species is the change in proportion of individuals with diameter. Shrub data for a sampling point, in 0.4-in. (1-cm) diameter classes, and the slope ( $b$ ) of the above relationship were used to compute the expected number of individuals by 0.1-in. (0.25-cm) diameter classes. In study 4 the number of shrub stems by 0.1-in. (0.25-cm) diameter classes were determined directly within each plot (table 1). The biomass estimation equations were then applied to the 0.1-in. (0.25-cm) classes. Biomass was calculated for each tall shrub species on a plot. The means of those plot values were calculated by species and summed for total biomass for the shrub stratum. In studies 5 and 6, the aboveground standing crop of vegetation was sampled during August of each year following fire (only the first year in the case of the summer-season fire, study 6). All shrub vegetation in 10 (20 in study 6) randomly located plots near the permanent sample plots within each stand was clipped at ground level (table 1). All harvested shrub vegetation was returned to the laboratory, sorted, counted, and bagged by species and plot, dried to 70° C to constant weight, and weighed. Means and variances of the samples were calculated for all species in each stand.

#### *Tree seedlings*

Tree seedling cover and density were recorded in studies 1 through 4 (table 1). Most published biomass estimation equations for seedlings are based on either diameter (Telfer 1969, Roussopoulos and Loomis 1979) or height (Young *et al.* 1980). We modified the published equations to determine biomass for seedlings from our data.

Our independent variable was cover per individual seedling. We collected samples to determine minimum and maximum biomass and cover for representative deciduous (northern red oak, red maple, quaking aspen, and paper birch) and coniferous (balsam fir, black spruce, jack pine, and white pine) species that were most common as seedlings in the data set.

Relationships from both Roussopoulos and Loomis (1979) and Young *et al.* (1980) were used to determine change in mass with size. Biomass estimation equations of the allometric form were then developed for both foliage mass and for total mass, using

cover per individual as the independent variable. In studies 1 through 4, seedling biomass for a stand was calculated similarly to that for tall shrubs. In studies 5 and 6, biomass was determined by clipping and weighing as for tall shrubs (table 1).

#### *Herbs and low shrubs*

A series of biomass equations using cover as the independent variable has been developed for herbs, ferns, and low shrubs sampled on  $1 \times 2$ -ft ( $0.2\text{-m}^2$ ) plots (Ohmann *et al.* 1981) (table 1). These equations were used for the data from studies 1 through 4. For species for which no equation had been specifically developed, we used equations for similar species (e.g., *Fragaria* spp. equation for *Waldsteinia fragarioides* (Michx.) Tratt.). A miscellaneous herb and fern equation (unpublished) was used for species with no obvious morphological match. For each species, stand biomass was simply the mean of the estimates for each plot (usually 20), and standard error was calculated. Stand totals over all species were calculated as with the other strata. Biomass for studies 5 and 6 was obtained by clipping plots exactly as for shrubs and tree seedlings (table 1).

#### *Mosses and lichens*

Cover estimates for both mosses and lichens were also made on  $1 \times 2$ -ft ( $0.2\text{-m}^2$ ) plots in studies 1 through 3 (table 1). Based on sampling in northeastern Minnesota, we determined mass per unit area for various moss and lichen species and species groups (Ohmann and Grigal, 1985). These data were then converted to linear relationships between cover and mass on  $1 \times 2$ -ft ( $0.2\text{-m}^2$ ) plots. Means and errors were calculated as for the herb stratum. The values obtained are within the range of those reported for jack pine stands on shallow soils in the area (Green and Grigal 1979). Moss and lichen cover was not estimated in study 4 (table 1). In studies 5 and 6, moss and lichen biomasses were determined from the clip plots exactly like those for the other vegetation (table 1).

Each immature stand comprising studies 2 through 6 was assigned to one of 12 forest community types using a classification technique applied earlier to stands in studies 1 and 2 (Grigal and Ohmann 1975). The assignment was made by multiplying the frequency of occurrence of each of the 53 indicator species present in a stand by a classification function for that species (table 4). The sum of those products together with the appropriate constant (table 4) indicated a stand's affinity to each of the 12 community types. Stands were assigned to the community type for which they showed the greatest affinity. The assignment of stands only 1 year from fire or logging disturbance, as well as those 33 years from disturbance was possible because the majority

of the 53 indicator species are neither tree nor disturbance-related species.

Tables 5-17 present the estimated aboveground oven-dry biomass by species and stratum for each of the 13 community types. Means and standard errors are presented except where a species occurred in only one stand of a community type.

Thirteen community types were recognized in the initial floristic classification (Grigal and Ohmann 1975). The *lichen* community type consists of lichen-covered bedrock outcrops on ridgetops and upper slopes. Although overstory trees are absent, the type contains a few woody seedlings and tall shrubs, and some low shrubs and herbs. The remaining 12 types are forested. The *jack pine-oak* community type occurs in similar physiographic situations as the lichen type, except that sufficient soil is present to support a forest community. The community is dominated by jack pine, with some northern red oak and red maple. Where these stands have been severely disturbed by logging and fire, the coniferous component has been markedly reduced, giving rise to the *maple-oak* community type. Red maple and northern red oak dominate the overstory in this type, but the understory is similar to that in the jack pine-oak type.

Two other community types are dominated by jack pine. The *jack pine-fir* type is on deep soils, and has an overstory of jack pine with balsam fir, paper birch, and black spruce saplings and seedlings. A tall shrub layer is common, and mountain maple and fly honeysuckle are important. Large-leaf aster dominates the herb layer, but a variety of other herbs occur in the type. The *jack pine-black spruce* type, as the name implies, contains an overstory of jack pine with black spruce trees, saplings, and seedlings. Tall shrubs are rare, and moss species rather than herbaceous species dominate the forest floor. In the *black spruce-feather moss* community type, black spruce dominates the overstory although some jack pine is present. Shrubs and herbs are less common than in the previous type, and the moss layer covers the entire forest floor.

Four types are partially to completely dominated by quaking aspen and paper birch. The *aspen-birch* community type is dominated by those two species, although balsam fir seedlings are abundant. Tall shrubs are plentiful, dominated by beaked hazel. Low shrubs, especially bush honeysuckle are also abundant. Large-leaf aster is an important herb species, along with false lily-of-the-valley, wild sarsaparilla, and bunchberry. Mosses are unimportant. The *aspen-birch-white pine* community type is similar to the aspen-birch type, but it contains a component of large white pine and a greater abundance of

balsam fir in the overstory. The *maple-aspen-birch* community type contains red maple, especially as a seedling, in addition to quaking aspen and paper birch. Tall shrubs include green alder and mountain maple, in addition to beaked hazel. The type also contains balsam fir, but that species is more important in the *maple-aspen-birch-fir* community type. The type is similar to the maple-aspen-birch type, but mountain maple is more dominant as a tall shrub, low shrubs are less frequent, and bunchberry is the most common herb.

Both the conifer and the broadleaf types previously mentioned appear to occur in a successional sequence to the *fir-birch* community type. Balsam fir is the most common tree, with both paper birch and northern white-cedar as associates. Mountain maple is the dominant tall shrub, and low shrubs are sparse. The herb layer is much reduced compared to the broadleaf types, with bunchberry the most abundant herb. With the decline of the herb stratum, mosses are more abundant. The *white-cedar* community type appears to be even further along the successional sequence than the *fir-birch* type, and the stands in this type are somewhat older than those in the previously mentioned types. The type is similar to the *fir-birch* type, but northern white-cedar is more important and the herb stratum is more mixed. Bishop's cap is a common herb.

The final type, *red pine* does not fit well in sequence with the other types. It consists of old-growth red pine with a poorly developed understory resulting in open, nearly park-like stands. White pine is a common associated species. Low ericaceous shrubs are common, as are mosses and lichens.

The validity of our results is predicated in part on the generality of biomass estimation equations. Such generality across sites and even across regions has been examined for trees, and relations between diameter and total aboveground biomass are very consistent for a number of species included in our data set. These species include red maple (Crow 1983), paper birch (Schmitt and Grigal 1981), jack pine (Green and Grigal 1978), black spruce (Grigal and Kernik 1984), red pine (Alban and Laidly 1982), and quaking aspen, white pine, and northern red oak (Pastor *et al.* 1984). These results lend credence to our approach. Extensive tests of generality have not been conducted for most species in the lower forest strata, but in this study most of those equations were derived from data collected in or near the BWCAW.

Biomass productivity and the dynamic biomass relations among and within community types represented by the estimates reported here, along with their wildlife implications, have been discussed elsewhere (Grigal *et al.* 1976; Grigal and Ohmann 1977;

Ohmann *et al.* 1976, 1978; Ohmann and Grigal 1977, 1979, 1981, accepted; Ohmann 1982, 1984).

## LITERATURE CITED

- Alban, D. H.; Laidly, P. R. Generalized biomass equations for jack and red pine in the Lake States. *Can. J. For. Res.* 12: 913-921; 1982.
- Balogh, J. C. Tall shrubs in northern Minnesota. St. Paul, MN: University of Minnesota Soil Science Department; 1983. 140 p. Ph.D. thesis.
- Barney, Richard J.; Van Cleve, Keith; Schlentner, Robert. Biomass distribution and crown characteristics in two Alaskan *Picea mariana* ecosystems. *Can. J. For. Res.* 8 (1): 36-41; 1978.
- Baskerville, G. L. Dry matter production in immature balsam fir stands. *For. Sci. Monogr.* 9: 42 p; 1965.
- Bella, I. E.; De Franceschi, J. P. Biomass productivity of young aspen stands in western Canada. Inf. Rep. X-219. Edmonton, Alberta: Canadian Forestry Service, Northern Forest Research Centre; 1980: 1-13.
- Cottam, G.; Curtis, J. T. The use of distance measures in phytosociological sampling. *Ecology* 37: 451-460; 1956.
- Crow, T. R. Comparing biomass regressions by site and stand age for red maple. *Can. J. For. Res.* 13: 283-288; 1983.
- Green, D. E.; Grigal, D. F. Jack pine biomass accretion on shallow and deep soils in Minnesota. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* 43: 1233-1237; 1979.
- Green, D. E.; Grigal, D. F. Generalized biomass estimation equations for jack pine. MN For. Res. Notes 268. St. Paul, MN: College of Forestry; 1978. 4 p.
- Grigal, D. F.; Kernik, L. K. Biomass estimation equations for black spruce (*Picea mariana* (Mill.) B.S.P.); For. Res. Note 290. St. Paul, MN: University of Minnesota College of Forestry, 1984. 4 p.
- Grigal, D. F.; Ohmann, L. F. Classification, description and dynamics of upland communities within a Minnesota wilderness area. *Ecol. Monogr.* 45: 389-407; 1975.
- Grigal, D. F.; Ohmann, L. F. Biomass estimation for some shrubs from northeastern Minnesota. Res. Note NC-226. St. Paul, MN: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, North Central Forest Experiment Station; 1977. 3 p.
- Grigal, D. F.; Ohmann, L. F.; Brander, R. B. Seasonal dynamics of tall shrubs in northeastern Minnesota: biomass and nutrient element change. *For. Sci.* 22(2): 195-208; 1976.
- Harding, R. B. Site quality evaluation for white spruce plantations in northern Minnesota. St. Paul, MN: University of Minnesota College of Forestry; 1982. 135 p. Ph.D. thesis.

- Ker, M. F. Tree biomass equations for ten major species in Cumberland, Nova Scotia. Maritime For. Res. Cent. M-X-108. Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada: Maritime Forest Research Centre; 1980. 26 p.
- Kinerson, A. S.; Bartholomew, I. Biomass estimation equations and nutrient composition of white pine, white birch, red maple, and red oak in New Hampshire. Res. Rep. 62. Durham, NH: Agriculture Experiment Station; 1977. 8 p.
- Koerper, Greg L.; Richardson, Curtis J. Biomass and net annual production regressions for *Populus grandidentata* on three sites in northern lower Michigan. Can. J. For. Res. 10: 92-101; 1980.
- Monteith, D. B. Whole tree weight tables for New York. Res. Rep. 40. Syracuse, NY: State University of New York, Applied Forest Research Institute; 1979. 64 p.
- Ohmann, Lewis F. Tall shrub layer biomass in conifer plantations of northeastern Minnesota. Res. Pap. NC-219. St. Paul, MN: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, North Central Forest Experiment Station; 1982. 30 p.
- Ohmann, Lewis F. Biomass in conifer plantations of northeastern Minnesota. Res. Pap. NC-247. St. Paul, MN: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, North Central Forest Experiment Station; 1984. 25 p.
- Ohmann, L. F.; Grigal, D. F. Some individual plant biomass values from northeastern Minnesota. Res. Note NC-227. St. Paul, MN: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, North Central Forest Experiment Station; 1977. 2 p.
- Ohmann, Lewis F.; Grigal, D. F. Early revegetation and nutrient dynamics following the 1971 Little Sioux Forest Fire in northeastern Minnesota. For. Sci. Monogr. 21; 1979. 80 p.
- Ohmann, L. F.; Grigal, D. F. Contrasting vegetative responses following two forest fires in northeastern Minnesota. Am. Midl. Nat. 106(1): 54-64; 1981.
- Ohmann, Lewis F.; Grigal, D. F. Biomass distribution of unmanaged upland forests in Minnesota. For. Ecol. and Manage. 13: 1985.
- Ohmann, Lewis F.; Ream, Robert R. Wilderness ecology: virgin plant communities of the Boundary Waters Canoe Area. Res. Pap. NC-63. St. Paul, MN: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, North Central Forest Experiment Station; 1971a. 55 p.
- Ohmann, Lewis F.; Ream, Robert R. Wilderness ecology: method of sampling and summarizing data for plant community classification. Res. Pap. NC-49. St. Paul, MN: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, North Central Forest Experiment Station; 1971b. 14 p.
- Ohmann, L. F.; Grigal, D. F.; Brander, R. B. Biomass estimation for five shrubs from northeastern Minnesota. Res. Pap. NC-133. St. Paul, MN: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, North Central Forest Experiment Station; 1976. 11 p.
- Ohmann, L. F.; Grigal, D. F.; Brander, R. B. Shrub mass: data variability and changes over time. In: Proceedings, 10th North American Moose Workshop; Duluth, MN: 172-214; 1978.
- Ohmann, Lewis F.; Grigal, David F.; Rogers, Lynn L. Estimating plant biomass for undergrowth species of northeastern Minnesota communities. Gen. Tech. Rep. NC-61. St. Paul, MN: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, North Central Forest Experiment Station; 1981. 10 p.
- Ohmann, L. F.; Cushwa, C. T.; Lake, R. E.; Beer, J. R.; Brander, R. B. Wilderness ecology: the upland plant communities, woody browse production, and small mammals of two adjacent 33-year-old wildfire areas of northeastern Minnesota. Gen. Tech. Rep. NC-7. St. Paul, MN: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, North Central Forest Experiment Station; 1973. 30 p.
- Parker, G. R.; Schneider, G. Biomass and productivity of an alder swamp in northern Michigan. Can. J. For. Res. 5: 403-409; 1975.
- Pastor, John P.; Bockheim, J. G. Biomass and production of an aspen-mixed hardwood-spodosol ecosystem in northern Wisconsin. Can. J. For. Res. 11: 132-138; 1981.
- Pastor, J.; Aber, J. D.; Meililo, J. M. Biomass prediction using generalized allometric regressions for some Northeast tree species. For. Ecol. and Manage. 7: 265-274; 1984.
- Pollard, D. F. W. Above-ground dry matter production in three stands of trembling aspen. Can. J. For. Res. 2: 27-33; 1972.
- Roussopoulos, P. J.; Loomis, R. M. Weights and dimensional properties of shrubs and small trees of the Great Lakes conifer forests. Res. Pap. NC-178. St. Paul, MN: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, North Central Forest Experiment Station; 1979. 6 p.
- Schmitt, Mark D. C.; Grigal, D. F. Generalized biomass estimation equations for *Betula papyrifera* Marsh. Can. J. For. Res. 11(4): 837-840; 1981.
- Telfer, E. S. Weight-diameter relationships for 22 woody plant species. Can. Bot. 47: 1851-1855; 1969.
- Whittaker, R. H.; Woodwell, G. M. Dimension and production relations of trees and shrubs in the Brookhaven Forest, New York. J. Ecol. 56: 1-25; 1968.
- Young, Harold E.; Ribe, John H.; Wainwright, Kevin. Weight tables for tree and shrub species in Maine. Misc. Rep. 230. Orono, ME: University of Maine Life Sciences and Agriculture Experiment Station; 1980. 84 p.

Table 1.--Type and source of data used to develop biomass estimates for species and stratum for 13 plant community types of northeastern Minnesota

|                                                            | Prayer Lake<br>Fire                              | Little Sioux<br>Fire                             | Isabella<br>Plantations                                                                        | Cherokee-<br>Frost Lake                                                                     | 1/<br>BWCW |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Age (years)                                                | 1                                                | 1-5                                              | 1-30                                                                                           | 33                                                                                          | mature     |
| Number of stands<br>sampled                                | 2                                                | 7                                                | 53                                                                                             | 35                                                                                          | 121        |
| Tree foliage &<br>total above-<br>ground biomass           | None                                             | None                                             | Stems >1 in. d.b.h.<br>on 20 plotless<br>points                                                | Trees >4 in. d.b.h. 20 plotless points.<br>Saplings 1-4 in. d.b.h. on 20 plotless<br>points |            |
| Tree seedling<br>foliage & total<br>aboveground<br>biomass | Stems clipped in<br>20 6.5-ft <sup>2</sup> plots | Stems clipped in<br>10 6.5-ft <sup>2</sup> plots | Percent cover of seedlings <1 in. d.b.h. on 20 milacre plots                                   |                                                                                             |            |
| Tall shrub<br>foliage & total<br>aboveground<br>biomass    | Stems clipped in<br>20 6.5-ft <sup>2</sup> plots | Stems clipped in<br>10 6.5-ft <sup>2</sup> plots | Stems tallied in<br>0.1 in. diameter<br>classes at 6 in.<br>aboveground in<br>10 milacre plots | Stems tallied in 0.4 in. diameter<br>classes at 6 in. aboveground in 20<br>milacre plots    |            |
| Herb (foliage) &<br>low shrub<br>(total) biomass           | Stems clipped in<br>20 6.5-ft <sup>2</sup> plots | Stems clipped in<br>10 6.5-ft <sup>2</sup> plots | Species percent ground cover on 20 2-ft <sup>2</sup> plots                                     |                                                                                             |            |
| Moss & lichen<br>foliage biomass                           | Clipped in 20 6.5<br>ft <sup>2</sup> plots       | Clipped in 10 6.5-<br>ft <sup>2</sup> plots      | Not collected                                                                                  | Species percent ground cover on 20<br>2-ft <sup>2</sup> plots                               |            |

1/ Boundary Waters Canoe Area Wilderness

Table 2.--Source of biomass estimation equations used for tree and sapling strata

| Species                                                      | Source                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Abies balsamea</u>                                        | Baskerville (1965)<br>Ker (1980)<br>Young et al. (1980)                   |
| <u>Acer rubrum</u>                                           | Crow (1983)                                                               |
| <u>Betula papyrifera</u>                                     | Schmitt and Grigal (1981)                                                 |
| <u>Fraxinus nigra</u>                                        | Parker and Schneider (1975)                                               |
| <u>Larix laricina</u>                                        | Young et al. (1980)                                                       |
| <u>Picea glauca</u>                                          | Harding (1982)<br>Ker (1980)<br>Young et al. (1980)                       |
| <u>Pinus banksiana</u>                                       | Green and Grigal (1978)                                                   |
| <u>Picea mariana</u>                                         | Barney et al. (1978)<br>Grigal and Kernik (1983)<br>Ker (1980)            |
| <u>Pinus resinosa</u>                                        | Alban (personal communication 1982)<br>Ker (1980)<br>Young et al. (1980)  |
| <u>Pinus strobus</u>                                         | Kinerson and Bartholomew (1977)<br>Monteith (1979)<br>Young et al. (1980) |
| <u>Populus balsamifera</u>                                   | Bella and De Franceschi (1980)                                            |
| <u>Populus grandidentata</u>                                 | Koerper and Richardson (1980)                                             |
| <u>Populus tremuloides</u>                                   | Ker (1980)<br>Pastor and Bockheim (1981)<br>Pollard (1972)                |
| <u>Prunus pensylvanica</u>                                   | Young et al. (1980)                                                       |
| <u>Quercus rubra</u>                                         | Monteith (1979)<br>Whittaker and Woodwell (1968)                          |
| <u>Sorbus americana</u><br>( <u>Prunus pensylvanica</u> eq.) | Young et al. (1980)                                                       |
| <u>Thuja occidentalis</u>                                    | Young et al. (1980)                                                       |
| <u>Tilia americana</u>                                       | Koerper and Richardson (1980)                                             |

Table 3.--Source of biomass estimation equations used for tall shrub data

| Species                                                    | Source                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <u>Acer spicatum</u>                                       | Balogh (1983)                  |
| <u>Alnus crispa</u>                                        | Balogh (1983)                  |
| <u>Alnus rugosa</u>                                        | Grigal and Ohmann (1977)       |
| <u>Amelanchier spp.</u>                                    | Balogh (1983)                  |
| <u>Comptonia peregrina</u>                                 | Telfer (1969)                  |
| <u>Cornus rugosa</u>                                       | Balogh (1983)                  |
| <u>Cornus stolonifera</u><br>( <u>C. alternifolia</u> eq.) | Balogh (1983)                  |
| <u>Corylus cornuta</u>                                     | Roussopoulos and Loomis (1979) |
| <u>Diervilla lonicera</u>                                  | Roussopoulos and Loomis (1979) |
| <u>Juniperus communis</u><br>( <u>Abies balsamea</u> eq.)  | Telfer (1969)                  |
| <u>Ledum groenlandicum</u>                                 | Roussopoulos and Loomis (1979) |
| <u>Lonicera canadensis</u>                                 | Grigal and Ohmann (1977)       |
| <u>Lonicera hirsuta</u>                                    | Grigal and Ohmann (1977)       |
| <u>Lonicera oblongifolia</u>                               | Grigal and Ohmann (1977)       |
| <u>Lonicera villosa</u><br>( <u>L. hirsuta</u> eq.)        | Grigal and Ohmann (1977)       |
| <u>Prunus pensylvanica</u>                                 | Roussopoulos and Loomis (1979) |
| <u>Prunus pumila</u><br>( <u>Lonicera canadensis</u> eq.)  | Balogh (1983)                  |
| <u>Prunus virginiana</u>                                   | Roussopoulos and Loomis (1979) |
| <u>Rhus glabra</u><br>( <u>Sorbus americana</u> eq.)       | Grigal and Ohmann (1977)       |
| <u>Ribes spp.</u>                                          | Roussopoulos and Loomis (1979) |
| <u>Rosa acicularis</u>                                     | Balogh (1983)                  |
| <u>Salix spp.</u>                                          | Roussopoulos and Loomis (1979) |
| <u>Sambucus spp.</u><br>( <u>Sorbus americana</u> eq.)     | Roussopoulos and Loomis (1979) |
| <u>Sorbus americana</u>                                    | Telfer (1969)                  |
| <u>Spiraea spp.</u>                                        | Roussopoulos and Loomis (1979) |
| <u>Taxus canadensis</u><br>( <u>Abies balsamea</u> eq.)    | Grigal and Ohmann (1977)       |
| <u>Viburnum edule</u><br>( <u>Prunus pensylvanica</u> eq.) | Balogh (1983)                  |
| <u>Viburnum rafinesquianum</u>                             |                                |

Table 4.--Classification functions to assign stands into appropriate community types identified in northeastern Minnesota

| Indicator species               | Aspen-<br>birch-<br>white<br>pine | Aspen-<br>birch | Fir-<br>birch | Maple-<br>aspen-<br>birch | Maple-<br>fir-<br>birch | Jack<br>pine-<br>oak | Maple-<br>oak | Red<br>pine | Jack<br>pine-<br>fir | Jack<br>pine-<br>spruce | Black<br>spruce-<br>feather<br>moss | White-<br>cedar |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Calliergonella schreberi</i> | -0.0903                           | -0.3780         | 0.4420        | -0.3151                   | -0.1918                 | 0.7837               | -0.1613       | 0.3761      | 0.5763               | 0.8901                  | 0.6096                              | 0.5268          |
| <i>Cladonia rangiferina</i>     | -0.5135                           | -0.3474         | -0.1928       | -0.4610                   | -0.3965                 | 0.0937               | -0.1477       | 0.5622      | 0.2689               | 0.4101                  | 0.2332                              | 0.0972          |
| <i>Cladonia mitis</i>           | 1.9893                            | 1.7868          | 1.9739        | 1.7460                    | 1.7808                  | 5.2556               | 1.0476        | 3.0162      | 1.4204               | 2.0224                  | 2.1997                              | 2.3909          |
| <i>Dicranum</i> spp.            | 0.4911                            | 0.6014          | 0.0936        | 0.6518                    | 0.5317                  | 0.2368               | 0.3632        | 0.5081      | -0.0822              | -0.0415                 | 0.1361                              | -0.0051         |
| <i>Polytrichum</i> spp.         | -0.1437                           | 0.0408          | -0.3713       | -0.6958                   | -0.6618                 | 0.1193               | -0.2392       | -0.3610     | -0.0730              | -0.3058                 | -0.2431                             | -0.7975         |
| <i>Lycopodium clavatum</i>      | 0.2853                            | 0.5116          | -0.5188       | 0.5444                    | 0.2552                  | 0.9534               | 0.1986        | 0.1467      | -0.4872              | -0.7065                 | -0.4886                             | -1.0251         |
| <i>Lycopodium obscurum</i>      | -0.2733                           | -0.2544         | 0.0046        | -0.6757                   | -0.5490                 | 1.1345               | -0.7151       | 0.0516      | 0.2200               | 0.3213                  | 0.2377                              | 0.2515          |
| <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>      | 1.1561                            | 2.0336          | 0.6038        | 1.2004                    | 0.8902                  | 0.4636               | 0.1076        | -0.1221     | 0.0251               | -0.4114                 | 0.1180                              | 0.2706          |
| <i>Aralia nudicaulis</i>        | 0.5007                            | 0.4640          | 0.4214        | 0.6571                    | 0.5342                  | 0.4128               | 0.4383        | 0.0346      | 0.0948               | 0.0386                  | 0.0906                              | 0.5845          |
| <i>Aster macrophyllus</i>       | 0.3937                            | 0.3140          | 0.3009        | 0.2752                    | 0.1454                  | 0.1637               | 0.1270        | 0.1210      | 0.3674               | 0.2065                  | 0.2273                              | 0.2680          |
| <i>Clintonia borealis</i>       | 0.1203                            | 0.1635          | -0.2513       | 0.2787                    | 0.1466                  | -0.4605              | 0.2806        | -0.0417     | -0.2182              | -0.4093                 | -0.3847                             | -0.4070         |
| <i>Cornus canadensis</i>        | -0.6736                           | -0.6169         | 0.0637        | -0.7038                   | -0.4629                 | -0.4501              | -0.4111       | -0.6665     | 0.0449               | -0.0603                 | -0.1008                             | 0.4459          |
| <i>Fragaria vesca</i>           | 0.2479                            | 0.5703          | -0.1717       | 0.1779                    | -0.0076                 | -0.3006              | -0.0134       | -0.0585     | -0.2226              | -0.5241                 | -0.3371                             | -0.3225         |
| <i>Galium triflorum</i>         | 1.6988                            | 1.7966          | -0.3324       | 1.5242                    | 0.8675                  | -0.2394              | 0.7194        | 0.10174     | -0.2504              | -0.5315                 | -0.3036                             | -1.1082         |
| <i>Linnaea borealis</i>         | -0.3621                           | -0.2291         | 0.2201        | -0.5033                   | -0.3464                 | 0.2727               | -0.4541       | -0.3646     | 0.1625               | 0.1738                  | 0.2060                              | 0.4318          |
| <i>Maianthemum canadense</i>    | -0.2499                           | -0.0182         | -0.1599       | 0.2712                    | 0.2165                  | 0.0724               | 0.3460        | -0.2722     | -0.0597              | 0.0722                  | -0.0241                             | -0.3332         |
| <i>Melampyrum lineare</i>       | 1.1665                            | 0.9151          | 0.3369        | 1.3177                    | 1.0240                  | 0.5606               | 0.9463        | 1.2092      | 0.3502               | 0.3633                  | 0.4160                              | 0.0566          |
| <i>Mitella nuda</i>             | -0.3069                           | -0.4460         | 0.7263        | -0.2426                   | 0.0888                  | 0.4828               | -0.0429       | -0.1122     | 0.4573               | 0.5915                  | 0.5013                              | 2.0189          |
| <i>Trientalis borealis</i>      | -0.9979                           | -0.8824         | -0.2187       | -0.9076                   | -0.8809                 | 0.3780               | -0.3989       | -0.4890     | 0.0283               | 0.0838                  | 0.0229                              | 0.3994          |
| <i>Viola</i> spp.               | -1.3748                           | -1.4491         | 0.0920        | -1.4095                   | -0.8465                 | 0.4470               | -0.5823       | -0.6440     | 0.0837               | 0.2571                  | 0.0473                              | 0.5383          |
| <i>Streptopus roseus</i>        | 0.8397                            | 0.9342          | -0.0201       | 0.5864                    | 0.2956                  | -0.0739              | 0.0112        | 0.6923      | -0.1136              | -0.0439                 | 0.0656                              | -0.2154         |
| <i>Gaultheria procumbens</i>    | -0.4103                           | -0.0873         | -0.2856       | -0.9505                   | -0.8432                 | 1.5910               | -0.5420       | 0.1742      | -0.0706              | -0.0830                 | -0.0059                             | -0.2154         |
| <i>Rubus strigosus</i>          | -1.0433                           | -0.8948         | 0.5142        | -0.8499                   | -0.3914                 | 0.8119               | -0.4625       | -0.2654     | 0.4621               | 0.8624                  | 0.6421                              | 0.8716          |
| <i>Rubus pubescens</i>          | -0.3224                           | -0.1877         | 0.0386        | -0.9632                   | -0.7938                 | 0.9043               | -0.7115       | -0.3015     | 0.3147               | 0.2474                  | 0.2350                              | 0.2965          |
| <i>Vaccinium angustifolium</i>  | -0.9636                           | -0.1873         | 0.0884        | -0.9776                   | -0.5946                 | 1.0526               | -0.3206       | 0.1780      | -0.0036              | 0.4432                  | 0.1920                              | 0.2742          |
| <i>Vaccinium myrtilloides</i>   | -0.5944                           | -0.5888         | -0.3624       | -0.5836                   | -0.5765                 | -0.8859              | -0.2530       | -0.3408     | -0.2126              | -0.6119                 | -0.2892                             | -0.2892         |
| <i>Dierillia lonicera</i>       | 0.3362                            | 0.6351          | 0.1233        | 0.2976                    | 0.2004                  | 0.2402               | 0.0364        | 0.0364      | 0.1098               | 0.1196                  | 0.0456                              | 0.0255          |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (S)/      | 0.3263                            | 0.2547          | 0.3348        | 0.3325                    | 0.3325                  | -0.0484              | 0.1863        | 0.0984      | 0.0984               | -0.0088                 | 0.1438                              | 0.2333          |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> (S)          | -0.0265                           | -0.1992         | -0.0292       | 0.7124                    | 0.7136                  | -0.2496              | 0.5497        | 0.3272      | -0.1400              | 0.0462                  | -0.1130                             | -0.0030         |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> (S)    | -0.0794                           | -0.3542         | 0.3245        | -0.2873                   | -0.0530                 | 0.2134               | -0.1346       | 0.0976      | 0.2301               | 0.3138                  | 0.2903                              | 0.6389          |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (S)         | 0.5360                            | 0.2296          | -0.0702       | 0.1008                    | -0.1386                 | 0.2511               | -0.0216       | 0.5873      | 0.2078               | 0.1991                  | 0.2149                              | 0.3642          |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (S)        | -0.9088                           | -0.9331         | 0.1181        | -0.5845                   | -0.6463                 | 0.5108               | -0.2687       | -0.0243     | -0.2146              | 0.0327                  | -0.1835                             | -0.4959         |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> (S)        | 0.2888                            | 0.5700          | 0.1181        | 0.3669                    | 0.2153                  | 0.5553               | 0.0017        | -0.0708     | -0.0382              | -0.1969                 | -0.0956                             | -0.2054         |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> (S)  | 0.4541                            | 0.6895          | -0.0240       | 0.2672                    | 0.1329                  | 0.3265               | 0.0349        | 0.2952      | 0.0136               | 0.1291                  | -0.0085                             | -0.2881         |
| <i>Tuja occidentalis</i> (S)    | -0.1160                           | -0.0503         | 0.3086        | 0.0409                    | 0.0694                  | -0.1941              | -0.0611       | -0.0708     | 0.1416               | 0.0709                  | 0.1181                              | 0.8737          |
| <i>Quercus rubra</i> (S)        | 0.1265                            | 0.0537          | 0.2032        | 0.2732                    | 0.1046                  | -0.7440              | 0.3809        | -0.0155     | -0.0082              | -0.1401                 | -0.0777                             | 0.1569          |
| <i>Acer spicatum</i>            | 0.1967                            | 0.1604          | 0.5146        | 0.5133                    | 0.5440                  | 0.0771               | 0.4430        | 0.3185      | 0.2286               | 0.2885                  | 0.3179                              | 0.6931          |
| <i>Alnus crispa</i>             | 0.0987                            | 0.4195          | -0.1157       | 0.5654                    | 0.3123                  | -0.4360              | 0.1706        | 0.3763      | -0.2503              | -0.2387                 | -0.1158                             | -0.3338         |
| <i>Ameiarcher</i> spp.          | -0.5840                           | -0.6236         | -0.3453       | -0.7123                   | -0.4157                 | 0.4973               | -0.0711       | -0.1733     | 0.0696               | 0.2367                  | -0.0698                             | -0.3236         |
| <i>Cornus rugosa</i>            | -0.4043                           | -0.3280         | -0.3508       | -0.6338                   | -0.6781                 | -0.1307              | -0.4636       | -0.3303     | -0.0917              | -0.1249                 | -0.1626                             | -0.3614         |
| <i>Corylus cornuta</i>          | 0.0022                            | -0.0765         | 0.2357        | 0.0551                    | 0.0937                  | 0.2555               | 0.0481        | 0.1723      | 0.1799               | 0.3524                  | 0.2847                              | 0.3612          |
| <i>Lonicera canadensis</i>      | -0.6864                           | -0.8248         | -0.4273       | -0.7290                   | -0.6125                 | -0.1990              | 0.0564        | -0.5220     | -0.1494              | -0.3624                 | -0.4369                             | -0.2098         |
| <i>Salix</i> spp.               | -0.1754                           | -0.3397         | -0.0480       | -0.3962                   | -0.2092                 | 0.2529               | -0.7527       | -0.1061     | 0.2654               | -0.0766                 | -0.0073                             | 0.3905          |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> (T)  | 1.7950                            | 1.7483          | 0.1599        | 1.0487                    | 0.8616                  | -0.1711              | 0.5677        | 0.6049      | 0.027                | 0.0457                  | 0.1388                              | -0.1579         |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> (T)    | 1.1644                            | 1.2591          | 0.5830        | 1.1523                    | 0.8694                  | 0.1644               | 0.4404        | 0.6662      | 0.2776               | 0.1345                  | 0.3595                              | 0.2971          |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (T)       | 0.6302                            | 0.6948          | 0.4677        | 0.5584                    | 0.5177                  | 0.1859               | 0.2920        | 0.3499      | 0.3312               | 0.1713                  | 0.2909                              | 0.2457          |
| <i>Tuja occidentalis</i> (T)    | 0.3133                            | 0.3119          | 0.8577        | 0.3432                    | 0.4914                  | 0.7283               | 0.1869        | 0.3076      | 0.5547               | 0.6218                  | 0.6385                              | 1.3728          |
| <i>Pinus banksiana</i> (T)      | 0.2012                            | -0.0439         | 0.1315        | 0.2813                    | 0.2813                  | 0.1372               | 0.2302        | 0.2519      | 0.3005               | 0.4015                  | 0.1479                              | 0.1592          |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (T)         | 0.4138                            | 0.5196          | -0.1152       | 0.6869                    | -0.4432                 | -0.8575              | -0.2395       | -0.0893     | -0.2459              | -0.5936                 | -0.3820                             | -0.1714         |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (T)        | 0.3650                            | 0.2754          | 0.6489        | 0.3673                    | 0.4928                  | 0.3494               | 0.2426        | 0.3844      | 0.3844               | 0.6265                  | 0.6685                              | 0.7407          |
| <i>Pinus resinosa</i> (T)       | 0.6742                            | 0.3823          | 0.1344        | 0.7702                    | 0.5826                  | 0.4093               | 0.5975        | 1.2845      | 0.1108               | 0.2915                  | 0.2838                              | -0.0877         |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> (T)        | 1.0096                            | 0.7417          | 0.3527        | 0.9743                    | 0.3111                  | 0.0072               | 0.4813        | 0.9342      | 0.1039               | 0.2039                  | 0.2999                              | 0.1565          |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> (T)          | 1.2837                            | 1.3708          | 0.5701        | 1.5662                    | 1.2423                  | -0.2180              | 0.8816        | 0.5616      | 0.1884               | -0.0685                 | 0.2520                              | 0.4052          |
| Constant                        | -140.9238                         | -152.5211       | -95.9515      | -169.9262                 | -130.0939               | -205.5043            | -95.6863      | -154.3386   | -61.7259             | -90.2644                | -77.3991                            | -179.2447       |

1/(T) Tree size class (>1 in. d.b.h.)

(S) Seedling size class (<1 in. d.b.h.)

Table 5.--Aboveground oven-dry biomass by species and stratum for the lichen community type of northeastern Minnesota

| Stratum/Species                                               | (In Kg/ha)<br>BWCAW<br>Mature<br>(n = 6) |       |           |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------|
|                                                               | Foliage                                  |       | Total     |      |
|                                                               | $\bar{X}$                                | SE    | $\bar{X}$ | SE   |
| Tree seedling                                                 |                                          |       |           |      |
| <u>Acer rubrum</u> L.                                         | 0.5                                      | -     | 16.0      | -    |
| <u>Betula papyrifera</u> Marsh.                               | .1                                       | -     | 2.6       | -    |
| <u>Pinus banksiana</u> Lamb.                                  | .6                                       | -     | 4.6       | 4.6  |
| <u>Populus tremuloides</u> Michx.                             | .5                                       | -     | 2.8       | -    |
| <u>Quercus rubra</u> L.                                       | .3                                       | -     | 1.5       | -    |
| <u>Sorbus americana</u> Marsh.                                | .1                                       | -     | .7        | -    |
| Stratum Total                                                 | 2.1                                      |       | 28.2      |      |
| Tall shrub                                                    |                                          |       |           |      |
| <u>Acer spicatum</u> Lam.                                     | <.1                                      | -     | <.1       | -    |
| <u>Amelanchier</u> Medic. spp.                                | <.1                                      | -     | .2        | .2   |
| <u>Prunus pennsylvanica</u> L.F.                              | <.1                                      | -     | <.1       | -    |
| <u>Salix bebbiana</u> Sarg.                                   | <.1                                      | -     | .1        | -    |
| <u>Salix</u> L. spp.                                          | 1.0                                      | -     | 1.2       | -    |
| Stratum total                                                 | 1.1                                      |       | 1.6       |      |
| Low shrub                                                     |                                          |       |           |      |
| <u>Diervilla lonicera</u> Mill.                               |                                          |       | 54.4      | 53.4 |
| <u>Rubus strigosus</u> Michx.                                 |                                          |       | 3.5       | -    |
| <u>Vaccinium angustifolium</u> Ait.                           |                                          |       | 37.9      | 18.7 |
| Stratum total                                                 |                                          |       | 95.8      |      |
| Herb                                                          |                                          |       |           |      |
| <u>Anemone quinquefolia</u> L.                                | <.1                                      | -     |           |      |
| <u>Aralia hispida</u> Vent.                                   | 1.9                                      | -     |           |      |
| <u>Aralia nudicaulis</u> L.                                   | .2                                       | -     |           |      |
| <u>Aster macrophyllus</u> L.                                  | .3                                       | -     |           |      |
| <u>Carex</u> L. spp.                                          | 5.0                                      | 2.3   |           |      |
| <u>Corydalis sempervirens</u> (L.) Pers.                      | .5                                       | .3    |           |      |
| <u>Goodyera tessellata</u> Lodd.                              | .4                                       | -     |           |      |
| Grasses                                                       | 40.6                                     | 14.5  |           |      |
| <u>Maianthemum canadense</u> Desf.                            | .2                                       | -     |           |      |
| <u>Melampyrum lineare</u> Desr.                               | .2                                       | -     |           |      |
| <u>Potentilla tridentata</u> Soland.                          | .3                                       | -     |           |      |
| <u>Streptopus roseus</u> Michx.                               | .2                                       | -     |           |      |
| <u>Trientalis borealis</u> Raf.                               | <.1                                      | -     |           |      |
| Stratum total                                                 | 49.9                                     |       |           |      |
| Moss                                                          |                                          |       |           |      |
| <u>Calliergonella schreberi</u><br>(Willd., BR. & Sch.) Grout | 7.1                                      | 5.2   |           |      |
| <u>Dicranum</u> Hedw. spp.                                    | 2.6                                      | -     |           |      |
| <u>Polytrichum</u> Hedw. spp.                                 | 283.2                                    | 95.3  |           |      |
| All other mosses                                              | 360.4                                    | 118.5 |           |      |
| Stratum total                                                 | 653.3                                    |       |           |      |
| Lichen                                                        |                                          |       |           |      |
| <u>Cladonia mitis</u> Sandst.                                 | 939.1                                    | 325.7 |           |      |
| <u>Cladonia rangiferina</u> (L.) Web.                         | 1,535.1                                  | 324.2 |           |      |
| <u>Peltigera aphthosa</u> (L.) Willd.                         | 90.2                                     | 41.8  |           |      |
| All other lichens                                             | 743.8                                    | 161.6 |           |      |
| Stratum total                                                 | 3,308.2                                  |       |           |      |
| Community total                                               |                                          |       | 4,137.0   |      |

Table 6. --Aboveground overstory biomass by species and stratum for the aspen-birch-white pine community type of northeastern Minnesota

|                                             | (In kg/ha)        |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       | Cherokee-Frost Lake |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       | BKCAN   |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|--------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
|                                             | Little Sioux Fire |       |         |       |         | 33    |         |       |         |       | 5                   |       |         |       |         | 33    |         |       |         |       | MATURE  |       |         |       |         | n = 16 |         |       |         |       |
|                                             | n = 1             |       | n = 1   |       | n = 1   |       | n = 1   |       | n = 1   |       | n = 1               |       | n = 1   |       | n = 1   |       | n = 1   |       | n = 1   |       | n = 1   |       | n = 1   |       | n = 1   |        | n = 1   |       | n = 1   |       |
|                                             | Foliage           | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage             | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total  | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total |
|                                             | X                 | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE    | X                   | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE     | X       | SE    | X       | SE    |
| Tree                                        |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.            |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.                       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Aspen</i> (white pine)                   |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.             |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Picea canadensis</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.      |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.         |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Pinus banksiana</i> Lamb.                |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Pinus resinosa</i> Ait.                  |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx.         |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.           |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> L.                |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| Stratum Total                               |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| Shrub                                       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.            |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.                       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.             |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Picea canadensis</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.      |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.         |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Pinus banksiana</i> Lamb.                |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Pinus resinosa</i> Ait.                  |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx.         |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.           |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Sorbus americana</i> Marsh.              |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> L.                |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| Stratum Total                               |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| Free Seedling                               |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.            |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.                       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.             |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Fraxinus nigra</i> Marsh.                |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Picea canadensis</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.      |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.         |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Pinus banksiana</i> Lamb.                |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Pinus resinosa</i> Ait.                  |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx.         |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.           |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> L.                |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| Stratum Total                               |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| Tall Shrub                                  |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Acer spicatum</i> Lam.                   |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Alnus crispa</i> (Ait.) Pursh.           |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Amelanchier</i> Medic. spp.              |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Cornus rugosa</i> Lam.                   |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Corylus cornuta</i> Marsh.               |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Juniperus communis</i> L.                |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Lonicera oblongifolia</i> (Goldie) Hook. |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Lonicera villosa</i> (Michx.) R. & S.    |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Prunus pennsylvanica</i> L.f.            |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| <i>Viburnum rafinesquianum</i> Schult.      |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |
| Stratum Total                               |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |                     |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |        |         |       |         |       |

(Table 6 continued on next page)

(Table 6.---continued)

|                                           | Little Sioux Fire |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         | Cherokee-Frost Lake |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    | Buckaw |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|----|-------|---------|----|-------|---------|----|-------|---------|---------------------|-------|---------|----|-------|---------|----|-------|---------|----|--------|---------|----|-------|---------|--------|-------|---------|----|-------|
|                                           | n = 1             |    |       |         |    | n = 1 |         |    |       |         | n = 7               |       |         |    |       | n = 16  |    |       |         |    | n = 16 |         |    |       |         | n = 16 |       |         |    |       |
|                                           | Foliage           | SE | Total | Foliage | SE | Total | Foliage | SE | Total | Foliage | SE                  | Total | Foliage | SE | Total | Foliage | SE | Total | Foliage | SE | Total  | Foliage | SE | Total | Foliage | SE     | Total | Foliage | SE | Total |
| Low Shrub                                 |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Arctostaphylos uva-ursi (L.) Spreng.      |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Chimaphila umbellata (L.) Bart.           |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Comptonia peregrina B. & Sm. Small. Rydb. |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Diervilla lonicera Willd.                 |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Gaultheria procumbens L.                  |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Juniperus communis L.                     |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Ribes L. sp.                              |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Rosa acicularis Lindl.                    |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Rubus parviflorus Nutt.                   |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Rubus pubescens Raf.                      |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Rubus strigosus Michx.                    |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Vaccinium angustifolium Ait.              |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Vaccinium myrtilloides Michx.             |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Stratum Total                             |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Herb                                      |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Actaea rubra (Ait.) Willd.                |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Agrostis hyemalis (L.) C. B. Clarke       |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Anemone quinquefolia L.                   |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Antennaria sp. Gaertn.                    |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Apocynum androsaemifolium L.              |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Aquilegia canadensis L.                   |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Aralia hispida Vent.                      |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Aralia nudicaulis L.                      |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
|                                           | 66.5              |    |       | 84.7    |    |       | 8.0     |    | 72.8  |         |                     | 44.2  | 10.3    |    |       | 24.7    |    | 4.6   |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |

|                                   | Little Sioux Fire |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         | Cherokee-Frost Lake |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    | Buckaw |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----|-------|---------|----|-------|---------|----|-------|---------|---------------------|-------|---------|----|-------|---------|----|-------|---------|----|--------|---------|----|-------|---------|--------|-------|---------|----|-------|
|                                   | n = 1             |    |       |         |    | n = 1 |         |    |       |         | n = 7               |       |         |    |       | n = 16  |    |       |         |    | n = 16 |         |    |       |         | n = 16 |       |         |    |       |
|                                   | Foliage           | SE | Total | Foliage | SE | Total | Foliage | SE | Total | Foliage | SE                  | Total | Foliage | SE | Total | Foliage | SE | Total | Foliage | SE | Total  | Foliage | SE | Total | Foliage | SE     | Total | Foliage | SE | Total |
| Asarum canadense L.               |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Aster ciliolatus Lindl.           |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Aster multiflorus L.              |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Carex L. sp.                      |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Circaea alpina L.                 |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Clematis virginiana L.            |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Clintonia borealis (Ait.) Raf.    |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Coptis groenlandica (Oeder) Fern. |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Cornus canadensis L.              |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Epilobium angustifolium L.        |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Fragaria vesca L.                 |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Fragaria virginiana Duchesne.     |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Galium triflorum Michx.           |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Geranium robertianum Britt.       |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Goodenia tomentosa (L.) R. Br.    |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Goodenia tomentosa (L.) R. Br.    |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Grasses                           |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Lactuca canadensis L.             |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Lathyrus ochroleucus Hook.        |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Lathyrus venosus Muhl.            |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Linnaea borealis L.               |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Matricaria canadensis Desf.       |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Matricaria inodora Desf.          |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Petasites palmatus (Ait.) Gray    |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Petasites vitifolius Rydb.        |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Polygonella paucifolia Willd.     |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Polygonum ciliifolium Michx.      |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Pyrola asarifolia Nutt.           |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Pyrola minor L.                   |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Pyrola rotundifolia L.            |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Pyrola secunda L.                 |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |
| Pyrola vitreus Schweigg.          |                   |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |                     |       |         |    |       |         |    |       |         |    |        |         |    |       |         |        |       |         |    |       |

(Table 6 continued on next page)

(Table 6. --continued)

[illegible][illegible]

Table 7.--Aboveground oven-dry biomass by species and stratum for the aspen-birch community type of northeastern Minnesota

| (In Kg/ha)        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Little Sioux Fire |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| Little Sioux Fire                           |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|----|-----------|-------|------------|-------|-----------|-------|------------|-------|-----------|---------|
|                                             | 1<br>n = 2 |    |           |       | 3<br>n = 2 |       |           |       | 5<br>n = 2 |       |           |         |
|                                             | Foliage    |    | Total     |       | Foliage    |       | Total     |       | Foliage    |       | Total     |         |
|                                             | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE    | $\bar{X}$  | SE    | $\bar{X}$ | SE    | $\bar{X}$  | SE    | $\bar{X}$ | SE      |
| Tree seedling                               |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.            |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.                       |            |    | 62.7      | 7.6   | 241.2      | 83.0  | 574.7     | 265.4 | 400.6      | 164.2 | 1,526.4   | 806.6   |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.             |            |    | 2.4       | -     | 3.2        | -     | 7.9       | -     | 207.0      | -     | 785.4     | -       |
| <i>Fraxinus nigra</i> Marsh.                |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss.          |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.         |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
| <i>Pinus banksiana</i> Lamb.                |            |    | .2        | .1    | 36.8       | -     | 61.2      | -     | 133.4      | 133.2 | 282.8     | 282.4   |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.                     |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
| <i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx.         |            |    | 110.4     | -     | 165.4      | 3.1   | 704.2     | 95.8  | 671.8      | 324.1 | 3,094.7   | 1,141.9 |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.           |            |    | 843.6     | 692.2 | 543.8      | 519.4 | 1,075.2   | 966.3 | 1,112.4    | 570.1 | 7,360.2   | 4,773.6 |
| <i>Quercus rubra</i> L.                     |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
| <i>Sorbus americana</i> Marsh.              |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
| Stratum total                               |            |    | 1,019.3   |       | 990.4      |       | 2,423.2   |       | 2,525.2    |       | 13,049.5  |         |
| Tall shrub                                  |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
| <i>Acer spicatum</i> Lam.                   |            |    | 23.1      | -     |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
| <i>Alnus crispa</i> (Ait.) Pursh.           |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
| <i>Alnus rugosa</i> (DuRoi) Spreng.         |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
| <i>Amelanchier</i> Medic. spp.              |            |    |           |       | 10.2       | -     | 38.4      | -     |            |       |           |         |
| <i>Cornus rugosa</i> Lam.                   |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
| <i>Cornus stolonifera</i> Michx.            |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
| <i>Corylus cornuta</i> Marsh.               |            |    | 45.2      | 34.6  | 391.4      | 74.7  | 1,253.2   | 494.2 | 347.0      | 120.1 | 1,266.5   | 590.    |
| <i>Lonicera canadensis</i> Marsh.           |            |    | 19.1      | -     | 20.7       | 20.2  | 44.4      | 43.4  | 69.6       | 64.6  | 169.1     | 160.    |
| <i>Lonicera hirsuta</i> Eat.                |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
| <i>Lonicera oblongifolia</i> (Goldie) Hook. |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
| <i>Lonicera villosa</i> (Michx.) R.dS.      |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |
| <i>Prunus pensylvanica</i> L.F.             |            |    | 59.9      | 55.2  | 151.8      | 4.8   | 574.8     | 94.0  | 144.2      | 83.6  | 576.9     | 319.    |
| <i>Prunus virginiana</i> L.                 |            |    |           |       |            |       |           |       |            |       |           |         |

| Isabella Plantations |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | BWCAW<br>MATURE<br>n = 10 |    |           |           |
|----------------------|----|----------------|----|----------------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|---------------------------|----|-----------|-----------|
| 6-10<br>n = 1        |    | 11-15<br>n = 1 |    | 21-25<br>n = 1 |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    |           |           |
| Foliage              |    | Total          |    | Foliage        |    | Total     |    | Foliage   |    | Total                     |    | Foliage   |           |
| $\bar{X}$            | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$                 | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE        |
|                      |    |                |    | 71.3           |    | 955.4     |    | 109.3     |    | 1,537.2                   |    | 362.6     | 153.0     |
| 48.6                 |    | 1,397.5        |    |                |    |           |    | 356.7     |    | 8,928.7                   |    | 607.6     | 169.1     |
| 2,288.6              |    | 21,140.7       |    |                |    |           |    | 16.8      |    | 93.0                      |    | 369.8     | 169.1     |
|                      |    |                |    | 203.1          |    | 1,402.8   |    | 1,235.8   |    | 21,379.2                  |    | 300.4     | 195.9     |
| 371.5                |    | 6,758.6        |    | 1,740.7        |    | 17,913.1  |    | 1,319.2   |    | 15,259.1                  |    | 511.9     | 363.2     |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    | 74.7      | 49.9      |
| .8                   |    | 23.5           |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    | 186.2     | 158.3     |
| 72.8                 |    | 1,161.8        |    | 539.4          |    | 11,327.7  |    | 461.5     |    | 13,367.6                  |    | 18.8      | 13.2      |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    | 1,423.2   | 294.6     |
| 2,782.3              |    | 30,482.1       |    | 2,554.5        |    | 31,599.0  |    | 3,499.3   |    | 60,564.8                  |    | 4.9       | -         |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    | 3,860.3   | -         |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    |           | 38.8      |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    |           | 118,864.4 |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    | 23.4      | 10.9      |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    | 114.9     | 20.2      |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    | <.1       | <.1       |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    | 22.3      | 10.5      |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    | 30.8      | 23.8      |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    | 1.8       | 1.0       |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    | 7.2       | 4.7       |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    | .9        | -         |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    | 1.6       | .8        |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    | 145.4     | 37.2      |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    | 348.4     | -         |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    |           | 8,708.2   |

| Isabella Plantations |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | BWCAW<br>MATURE<br>n = 10 |     |           |       |
|----------------------|----|----------------|----|----------------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|---------------------------|-----|-----------|-------|
| 6-10<br>n = 1        |    | 11-15<br>n = 1 |    | 21-25<br>n = 1 |    |           |    |           |    |                           |     |           |       |
| Foliage              |    | Total          |    | Foliage        |    | Total     |    | Foliage   |    | Total                     |     | Foliage   |       |
| $\bar{X}$            | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$                 | SE  | $\bar{X}$ | SE    |
|                      |    |                |    | 99.6           |    | 845.8     |    |           |    | 16.8                      | 9.3 | 37.3      | 20.9  |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .1                        | .1  | 1.4       | 1.1   |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .9                        | .3  | 22.3      | 8.6   |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .2                        | -   | 1.0       | -     |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 8.4                       | 7.4 | 16.9      | 15.3  |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 3.6                       | 2.7 | 6.5       | 5.0   |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .7                        | -   | 5.2       | -     |
| 60.9                 |    | 460.5          |    | 65.3           |    | 440.0     |    | <0.1      |    | 0.6                       |     | 22.2      | 10.4  |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |     | .1        | -     |
| 60.9                 |    | 460.5          |    | 164.9          |    | 1,285.8   |    | <.1       |    | .6                        |     | .5        | .3    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |     | 53.5      | 235.1 |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    | 48.6      |    | 412.4                     |     | 38.1      | 16.1  |
| 44.2                 |    | 434.5          |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |     | 88.0      | 30.8  |
|                      |    |                |    | .8             |    | 3.6       |    | 78.1      |    | 1,093.7                   |     | 6.7       | -     |
| 52.0                 |    | 475.4          |    |                |    |           |    | 8.0       |    | 34.6                      |     | 22.9      | 8.3   |
| 1.8                  |    | 6.4            |    | 148.9          |    | 803.5     |    |           |    |                           |     | 24.7      | 9.7   |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |     | 1.1       | .8    |
| 234.2                |    | 2,075.4        |    | 146.5          |    | 1,299.4   |    | 343.2     |    | 2,821.0                   |     | 195.5     | 42.8  |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    | 6.0       |    | 41.3                      |     | 1.3       | .5    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |     | .2        | .2    |
| <.1                  |    | .1             |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |     |           | .1    |
| 5.2                  |    | 24.4           |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |     | <.1       | -     |
| <.1                  |    | .4             |    |                |    |           |    | 19.4      |    | 185.8                     |     | 11.9      | 4.4   |
| 9.0                  |    | 46.6           |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |     | 8.0       | 6.1   |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |     |           | 120.1 |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    |                           |     |           | 94.6  |

(Table 7 continued on next page)

(Table 7.--continued)

| Little Sioux Fire                    |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
|--------------------------------------|----|-----------|------|------------|----|-----------|-------|------------|----|-----------|-------|--|
| 1<br>n = 2                           |    |           |      | 3<br>n = 2 |    |           |       | 5<br>n = 2 |    |           |       |  |
| Foliage                              |    | Total     |      | Foliage    |    | Total     |       | Foliage    |    | Total     |       |  |
| $\bar{X}$                            | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE   | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE    | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE    |  |
| <hr/>                                |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
| Salix bebbiana Sarg.                 |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
| Salix L. spp.                        |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
| Taxus canadensis Marsh.              |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
| Viburnum rafinesquianum Schult.      |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
|                                      |    | 147.3     |      | 574.1      |    | 1,910.8   |       | 560.8      |    | 2,012.5   |       |  |
| <hr/>                                |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
| Low Shrub                            |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
| Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi (L.) Spreng. |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
| Chimaphila umbellata (L.) Bart.      |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
|                                      |    | .1        | 0    |            |    | 37.0      | -     |            |    | 149.6     | 149.2 |  |
|                                      |    | .4        | 0    |            |    | .2        | -     |            |    | 21.1      | -     |  |
|                                      |    | .3        | -    |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
| Diervilla lonicera Mill.             |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
| Gaultheria procumbens L.             |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
| Ribes triste Pall.                   |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
| Ribes L. spp.                        |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
| Rosa blanda Ait.                     |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
| Rosa acicularis Lindl.               |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
| Rubus parviflorus Nutt.              |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
|                                      |    | .2        | -    |            |    | 9.4       | -     |            |    | <.1       | -     |  |
|                                      |    | 25.8      | 22.9 |            |    | 182.0     | 167.4 |            |    | 191.5     | 124.9 |  |
|                                      |    | 7.2       | -    |            |    | 25.4      | 23.8  |            |    | 25.7      | 24.2  |  |
|                                      |    | .2        | -    |            |    | 8.0       | -     |            |    | 10.8      | -     |  |
|                                      |    | 34.2      |      |            |    | 262.0     |       |            |    | 398.8     |       |  |
| <hr/>                                |    |           |      |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |       |  |
|                                      |    | 34.2      |      |            |    | 262.0     |       |            |    | 398.8     |       |  |

|                                                | Little Sioux Fire |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------|-----------|----|-----------|------|-----------|----|-----------|------|-----------|----|
|                                                | 1                 |      |           |    | 3         |      |           |    | 5         |      |           |    |
|                                                | n = 2             |      | n = 2     |    | n = 2     |      | n = 2     |    | n = 2     |      | n = 2     |    |
|                                                | Foliage           |      | Total     |    | Foliage   |      | Total     |    | Foliage   |      | Total     |    |
|                                                | $\bar{X}$         | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
| Herb                                           |                   |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |
| <i>Actaea rubra</i> (Ait.) Willd.              |                   |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |
| <i>Anaphalis margaritacea</i> (L.) C.B. Clarke |                   |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |
| <i>Anemone quinquefolia</i> L.                 |                   |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |
| <i>Antennaria</i> spp. Gaertn.                 |                   |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |
| <i>Apocymum androsaemifolium</i> L.            |                   |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |
| <i>Aralia hispida</i> Vent.                    | 1.8               | 1.6  |           |    | 52.8      | 2.8  |           |    | 20.8      | -    |           |    |
| <i>Aralia nudicaulis</i> L.                    | 7.8               | .8   |           |    | 37.4      | 2.1  |           |    | 40.6      | 31.3 |           |    |
| <i>Asarum canadense</i> L.                     |                   |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |
| <i>Aster ciliolatus</i> Lindl.                 |                   |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |
| <i>Aster macrophyllus</i> L.                   | 235.3             | 53.8 |           |    | 139.4     | 29.6 |           |    | 71.7      | .9   |           |    |
| <i>Carex</i> L. spp.                           | 13.1              | 1.2  |           |    | 71.4      | 31.1 |           |    | 1.6       | -    |           |    |
| <i>Clintonia borealis</i> (Ait.) Raf.          | 4.4               | 2.0  |           |    | 55.2      | 32.4 |           |    | 41.8      | 6.0  |           |    |
| <i>Coptis groenlandica</i> (Oeder) Fern.       | .1                | -    |           |    |           |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |
| <i>Cornus canadensis</i> L.                    | 30.0              | 3.6  |           |    | 67.7      | 11.6 |           |    | 104.2     | 41.2 |           |    |
| <i>Corydalis sempervirens</i> (L.) Pers.       | 9.5               | 1.6  |           |    |           |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |
| <i>Epilobium angustifolium</i> L.              |                   |      |           |    | 21.7      | -    |           |    | 18.6      | -    |           |    |
| <i>Fragaria vesca</i> L.                       |                   |      |           |    | .1        | -    |           |    |           |      |           |    |
| <i>Fragaria virginiana</i> Duchesne.           |                   |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |
| <i>Galium triflorum</i> Michx.                 | .2                | -    |           |    |           |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |
| <i>Geranium bicknellii</i> Britt.              | 83.4              | 64.8 |           |    | .1        | -    |           |    | .7        | -    |           |    |
| <i>Goodyera repens</i> (L.) R. Br.             |                   |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |
| Grasses                                        | .1                | -    |           |    | 40.5      | 35.5 |           |    | 4.9       | .4   |           |    |
| <i>Hepatica americana</i> (D.C.) Ker.          |                   |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |
| <i>Hieracium scabrum</i> Michx.                |                   |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |           |      |           |    |

| Isabella Plantations |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | BWCAW            |     |           |      |
|----------------------|----|----------------|----|-----------|----|----------------|----|-----------|----|------------------|-----|-----------|------|
| 6-10<br>n = 1        |    | 11-15<br>n = 1 |    |           |    | 21-25<br>n = 1 |    |           |    | MATURE<br>n = 10 |     |           |      |
| Foliage              |    | Total          |    | Foliage   |    | Total          |    | Foliage   |    | Total            |     | Foliage   |      |
| $\bar{X}$            | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$        | SE  | $\bar{X}$ | SE   |
| 0.1                  |    | 0.2            |    | 100.2     |    | 1,127.6        |    |           |    | 1.2              | 0.8 | 5.4       | 4.0  |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | .2               | .1  | .2        | .1   |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | .3               | -   | .4        | -    |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 3.6              | 2.2 | 22.0      | 14.3 |
| 346.6                |    | 3,063.4        |    | 396.4     |    | 3,234.1        |    | 503.3     |    | 403.8            |     | 2,952.0   |      |
|                      |    | 10.3           |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                  |     | 1.6       | -    |
|                      |    | 36.2           |    |           |    | 21.0           |    |           |    |                  |     | .2        | .1   |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    | 53.1           |    |           |    |                  |     | 4.0       | -    |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                  |     | 107.4     | 34.4 |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                  |     | <.1       | -    |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                  |     | .4        | -    |
|                      |    | .7             |    |           |    | 27.6           |    |           |    |                  |     |           |      |
|                      |    | 16.4           |    |           |    | 93.9           |    | 37.4      |    |                  |     | 6.4       | 2.0  |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    | 140.7          |    |           |    |                  |     |           |      |
|                      |    | .1             |    |           |    | 10.3           |    | <.1       |    |                  |     | 5.8       | 2.7  |
|                      |    | 7.4            |    |           |    | 4.6            |    |           |    |                  |     | 16.8      | 13.7 |
|                      |    | 2.7            |    |           |    |                |    | 5.2       |    |                  |     | 10.2      | 6.6  |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    | 12.6      |    |                  |     | 14.4      | 9.8  |
|                      |    | 73.8           |    |           |    | 351.2          |    | 55.3      |    |                  |     | 167.3     |      |

| Isabella Plantations |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | BWCAW            |      |           |    |
|----------------------|----|----------------|----|-----------|----|----------------|----|-----------|----|------------------|------|-----------|----|
| 6-10<br>n = 1        |    | 11-15<br>n = 1 |    |           |    | 21-25<br>n = 1 |    |           |    | MATURE<br>n = 10 |      |           |    |
| Foliage              |    | Total          |    | Foliage   |    | Total          |    | Foliage   |    | Total            |      | Foliage   |    |
| $\bar{X}$            | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$        | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
| <0.1                 |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 0.2              | -    |           |    |
| .5                   |    |                |    |           |    |                |    | <.1       |    | .3               | 0.2  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 1.0              | 1.0  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | .6               | .5   |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 2.3              | 1.3  |           |    |
| .3                   |    |                |    |           |    |                |    | 33.3      |    | 34.0             | 8.5  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 2.4              | -    |           |    |
| 83.8                 |    |                |    | 151.4     |    |                |    | 83.7      |    | 1.3              | .9   |           |    |
| <.1                  |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 188.5            | 35.8 |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    | 25.6      |    | 8.3              | 2.9  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    | .9        |    | 9.7              | 3.2  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    | .7        |    |                |    |           |    | 4.0              | 3.0  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 7.3              | 2.3  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    | .2        |    |                |    |           |    | 2.4              | 1.6  |           |    |
| 1.9                  |    |                |    | 4.0       |    |                |    |           |    | 10.9             | 2.6  |           |    |
| 3.0                  |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | .1               | -    |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 1.4              | 1.1  |           |    |
| 105.7                |    |                |    | 149.9     |    |                |    | 68.9      |    | .1               | -    |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 81.5             | 18.7 |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 1.1              | .9   |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | .7               | -    |           |    |

(Table 7 continued on next page)

(Table 7.--continued)

|                                             | Little Sioux Fire |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|------|-----------|----|-----------|-----|-----------|----|-----------|-----|-----------|----|
|                                             | 1                 |      |           |    | 3         |     |           |    | 5         |     |           |    |
|                                             | n = 2             |      | n = 2     |    | n = 2     |     | n = 2     |    | n = 2     |     | n = 2     |    |
|                                             | Foliage           |      | Total     |    | Foliage   |     | Total     |    | Foliage   |     | Total     |    |
|                                             | $\bar{X}$         | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE  | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE  | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
| <i>Lactuca canadensis</i> L.                |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Lactuca</i> L. spp.                      |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Lathyrus ochroleucus</i> Hook.           |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Lathyrus venosus</i> Muhl.               | .1                | -    |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Lathyrus</i> L. spp.                     |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Linnaea borealis</i> L.                  | 1.1               | 1.0  |           |    | 0.4       | 0.2 |           |    | 0.6       | -   |           |    |
| <i>Lysmachia ciliata</i> L.                 |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Maianthemum canadense</i> Desf.          | 1.6               | .5   |           |    | 5.2       | .4  |           |    | 13.6      | 4.6 |           |    |
| <i>Melampyrum lineare</i> Desr.             |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Mitella nuda</i> L.                      |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Moneses uniflora</i> (L.) Gray           |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Petasites palmatus</i> (Ait.) Gray       |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Petasites vitifolius</i> Rydb.           |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Polygonatum pubescens</i> (Willd.) Pursh |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Polygonum cilinode</i> Michx.            | 104.0             | 53.4 |           |    | 174.7     | 2.7 |           |    | 4.5       | .3  |           |    |
| <i>Prunella vulgaris</i> L.                 |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Pyrola elliptica</i> Nutt.               |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Pyrola rotundifolia</i> L.               |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Pyrola secunda</i> L.                    | <.1               | -    |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Pyrola virens</i> Schweigg.              |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Pyrola</i> L. spp.                       |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    | 1.4       | .2  |           |    |
| <i>Sanicula marilandica</i> L.              |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Streptopus roseus</i> Michx.             | .3                | -    |           |    | 1.1       | -   |           |    | .9        | -   |           |    |
| <i>Taraxacum</i> Zinn. spp.                 |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |
| <i>Trientalis borealis</i> Raf.             | .1                | -    |           |    | .6        | .1  |           |    | .1        | -   |           |    |
| <i>Trifolium repens</i> L.                  |                   |      |           |    |           |     |           |    |           |     |           |    |

| LITTLE SIOUX FIRE                       |    |           |     |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |    |
|-----------------------------------------|----|-----------|-----|------------|----|-----------|-------|------------|----|-----------|----|
| 1<br>n = 2                              |    |           |     | 3<br>n = 2 |    |           |       | 5<br>n = 2 |    |           |    |
| Foliage                                 |    | Total     |     | Foliage    |    | Total     |       | Foliage    |    | Total     |    |
| $\bar{X}$                               | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE  | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE    | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
| Uvularia sessilifolia L.                |    |           |     |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |    |
| Vicia americana Muhl.                   |    |           |     |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |    |
| Viola L. spp.                           |    | 0.3       | 0.2 | 0.2        |    | -         | 1.1   |            | -  |           |    |
| Stratum total                           |    | 493.3     |     | 668.5      |    |           | 327.1 |            |    |           |    |
| Fern and fern allies                    |    |           |     |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |    |
| Athyrium filix-femina (L.) Roth.        |    |           |     |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |    |
| Dryopteris spinulosa (O.F. Muell.) Watt |    |           |     |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |    |
| Equisetum L. spp.                       |    |           |     |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |    |
| Lycopodium annotinum L.                 |    |           |     |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |    |
| Lycopodium clavatum L.                  |    |           |     |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |    |
| Lycopodium complanatum L.               |    |           |     |            |    |           | 1.2   |            | .6 |           |    |
| Lycopodium obscurum L.                  |    | 3.2       | 3.1 | 12.2       |    | -         | 19.4  |            | -  |           |    |
| Osmunda claytoniana L.                  |    |           |     |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |    |
| Polypodium virginianum L.               |    |           |     |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |    |
| Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn.          |    |           |     |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |    |
| Stratum total                           |    | 3.2       |     | 12.2       |    |           | 20.6  |            |    |           |    |
| Moss                                    |    |           |     |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |    |
| Calliergonella schreberi                |    |           |     |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |    |
| (Willd., BR. & Sch.) Grout              |    |           |     |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |    |
| Dicranum Hedw. spp.                     |    |           |     |            |    |           |       |            |    |           |    |

| LITTLE SIOUX FIRE              |     |           |         |            |    |           |    |            |     |           |    |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|------------|----|-----------|----|------------|-----|-----------|----|
| 1<br>n = 2                     |     |           |         | 3<br>n = 2 |    |           |    | 5<br>n = 2 |     |           |    |
| Foliage                        |     | Total     |         | Foliage    |    | Total     |    | Foliage    |     | Total     |    |
| $\bar{X}$                      | SE  | $\bar{X}$ | SE      | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$  | SE  | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
| Polytrichum Hedw. spp.         | 0.1 | -         |         | 0.1        | -  |           |    | 12.6       | 2.2 |           |    |
| All other mosses               |     |           |         |            |    |           |    |            |     |           |    |
| Stratum total                  | .1  |           |         | .1         |    |           |    | 12.6       |     |           |    |
| Lichen                         |     |           |         |            |    |           |    |            |     |           |    |
| Cladonia mitis Sandst.         |     |           |         |            |    |           |    |            |     |           |    |
| Cladonia rangiferina (L.) Web. |     |           |         |            |    |           |    |            |     |           |    |
| All other lichens              |     |           |         |            |    |           |    |            |     |           |    |
| Stratum total                  |     |           |         |            |    |           |    |            |     |           |    |
| Unidentified plants            | .1  | -         |         |            |    |           |    |            |     |           |    |
| Community total                |     |           | 1,697.5 |            |    | 5,276.8   |    |            |     | 15,821.1  |    |

| Isabella Plantations |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | BWCW<br>MATURE<br>n = 10 |     |           |    |
|----------------------|----|----------------|----|----------------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|--------------------------|-----|-----------|----|
| 6-10<br>n = 1        |    | 11-15<br>n = 1 |    | 21-25<br>n = 1 |    |           |    |           |    |                          |     |           |    |
| Foliage              |    | Foliage        |    | Foliage        |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage                  |     | Foliage   |    |
| $\bar{X}$            | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$                | SE  | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 0.2                      | -   |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .1                       | -   |           |    |
| 13.2                 |    | 25.5           |    | 1.4            |    |           |    |           |    | 3.6                      | 2.2 |           |    |
| 5.0                  |    | 32.8           |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 1.5                      | 1.4 |           |    |
|                      |    | 2.3            |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 4.5                      | 2.6 |           |    |
|                      |    | 1.6            |    | 5.3            |    |           |    |           |    | .9                       | .7  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 5.9                      | 1.2 |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .7                       | .3  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 2.1                      | 1.6 |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .1                       | -   |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .1                       | .7  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .1                       | -   |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 1.0                      | -   |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .1                       | -   |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .2                       | .1  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .2                       | -   |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .3                       | .2  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | <.1                      | -   |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    | .2             |    |           |    |           |    | 1.8                      | -   |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 1.4                      | .6  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .2                       | .2  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .5                       | .2  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .1                       | -   |           |    |

| Isabella Plantations |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | BWCW<br>MATURE<br>n = 10 |      |           |    |
|----------------------|----|----------------|----|----------------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|--------------------------|------|-----------|----|
| 6-10<br>n = 1        |    | 11-15<br>n = 1 |    | 21-25<br>n = 1 |    |           |    |           |    |                          |      |           |    |
| Foliage              |    | Foliage        |    | Foliage        |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage                  |      | Foliage   |    |
| $\bar{X}$            | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$                | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 0.1                      | -    |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .3                       | .2   |           |    |
| 213.5                |    | 368.4          |    | 219.6          |    |           |    |           |    | 385.5                    |      |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 2.0                      | 1.9  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .4                       | -    |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .2                       | .1   |           |    |
|                      |    | .3             |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .2                       | -    |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | .9                       | .6   |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 2.7                      | 2.0  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 3.3                      | -    |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 1.9                      | -    |           |    |
|                      |    | 376.3          |    | 138.5          |    |           |    |           |    | 93.7                     | 19.3 |           |    |
|                      |    | 376.6          |    | 138.5          |    |           |    |           |    | 105.3                    |      |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 43.8                     | 19.9 |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 2.9                      | 1.6  |           |    |

| ISABELLA PLANTATIONS |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | BWCW<br>MATURE<br>n = 10 |      |           |    |
|----------------------|----|----------------|----|----------------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|--------------------------|------|-----------|----|
| 6-10<br>n = 1        |    | 11-15<br>n = 1 |    | 21-25<br>n = 1 |    |           |    |           |    |                          |      |           |    |
| Foliage              |    | Foliage        |    | Foliage        |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage                  |      | Foliage   |    |
| $\bar{X}$            | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$                | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 21.8                     | 13.1 |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 298.3                    | 52.7 |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 366.8                    |      |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 4.8                      | -    |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 11.6                     | 8.4  |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 27.5                     | 11.1 |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 43.9                     |      |           |    |
|                      |    |                |    |                |    |           |    |           |    | 1.2                      | -    |           |    |
| 34,293.3             |    | 37,215.1       |    | 65,567.6       |    |           |    |           |    | 131,829.6                |      |           |    |

Table 8.--Aboveground overdry biomass by species and stratum for the fir-birch community type of northeastern Minnesota

|                              | (In Kg/ha)           |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    |           |       |           |         |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------|----------------|---------|---------------------|----|------------------|----|-----------|-------|-----------|---------|
|                              | Isabella Plantations |       |                |         | Cherokee-Frost Lake |    |                  |    | BNCAM     |       |           |         |
|                              | I-5<br>n = 2         |       | II-15<br>n = 1 |         | 33<br>n = 7         |    | MATURE<br>n = 22 |    |           |       |           |         |
| Tree                         | Foliage              |       | Total          |         | Foliage             |    | Total            |    | Foliage   |       | Total     |         |
|                              | $\bar{X}$            | SE    | $\bar{X}$      | SE      | $\bar{X}$           | SE | $\bar{X}$        | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE    | $\bar{X}$ | SE      |
| Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.    | 2.3                  | -     | 21.5           | -       | 130.0               |    | 1,061.6          |    | 256.9     | 139.5 | 2,168.6   | 1,194.5 |
| Acer rubrum L.               |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    |           |       |           |         |
| Betula papyrifera Marsh.     |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    |           |       |           |         |
| Picea glauca (Moench) Voss.  | 45.1                 | -     | 350.9          | -       | 1,117.2             |    | 27,228.5         |    | 1,107.9   | 157.5 | 37,923.8  | 6,888.2 |
| Picea mariana (Mill.) B.S.P. |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    | 218.0     | 126.2 | 1,554.6   | 253.6   |
| Pinus banksiana Lamb.        | 2.7                  | -     | 18.5           | -       | 2,074.3             |    | 17,606.6         |    | 168.4     | 130.6 | 1,243.6   | 981.7   |
| Pinus resinosa Ait.          | 10.6                 | 9.4   | 83.2           | 74.0    | 1,964.2             |    | 39,550.8         |    | 338.1     | 135.9 | 6,233.5   | 2,566.2 |
| Pinus strobus L.             |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    | 3.0       | 2.0   | 51.0      | 33.2    |
| Populus tremuloides Michx.   | 266.8                | 116.0 | 4,917.5        | 2,571.7 | 60.2                |    | 2,124.2          |    | 485.7     | 124.4 | 16,943.6  | 5,172.7 |
| Sorbus americana Marsh.      |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    |           |       |           |         |
| Tilia occidentalis L.        |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    | 17.1      | -     | 109.7     | -       |
| Stratum total                | 327.5                |       | 5,391.6        |         | 5,335.9             |    | 87,571.7         |    | 2,595.1   |       | 66,228.4  |         |
| Sapling                      |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    |           |       |           |         |
| Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.    |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    | 46.9      | 31.9  | 384.0     | 257.5   |
| Acer rubrum L.               |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    |           |       |           |         |
| Betula papyrifera Marsh.     |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    | 294.9     | 136.1 | 10,846.1  | 5,037.0 |
| Picea glauca (Moench) Voss.  |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    | 94.8      | 60.6  | 614.0     | 403.5   |
| Picea mariana (Mill.) B.S.P. |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    | 204.6     | 151.2 | 1,192.3   | 907.1   |
| Pinus banksiana Lamb.        |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    | 19.9      | 13.4  | 169.9     | 116.1   |
| Pinus strobus L.             |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    |           |       |           |         |
| Populus grandidentata Michx. |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    |           |       |           |         |
| Populus tremuloides Michx.   |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    | 471.6     | 253.3 | 12,432.8  | 6,763.4 |
| Sorbus americana Marsh.      |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    | 11.9      | 9.3   | 175.3     | 145.1   |
| Tilia occidentalis L.        |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    | 4.5       | 3.4   | 329.5     | 11.2    |
| Stratum total                |                      |       |                |         |                     |    |                  |    | 1,149.1   |       | 25,829.2  |         |

(Table 8.--continued)

|                                      | Isabella Plantations |       |           |       |           | Cherokee-Frost Lake |       |           |       |           | BWCAM     |         |           |       |  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|---------------------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------|--|
|                                      | 1-5                  |       |           |       |           | 33                  |       |           |       |           | MATURE    |         |           |       |  |
|                                      | Foliage              | Total | Foliage   | Total |           | Foliage             | Total | Foliage   | Total |           | Foliage   | Total   | Foliage   | Total |  |
|                                      | $\bar{X}$            | SE    | $\bar{X}$ | SE    | $\bar{X}$ | $\bar{X}$           | SE    | $\bar{X}$ | SE    | $\bar{X}$ | $\bar{X}$ | SE      | $\bar{X}$ | SE    |  |
| Free seedling                        |                      |       |           |       |           |                     |       |           |       |           |           |         |           |       |  |
| Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.            |                      |       |           |       |           | 87.1                | 24.1  | 206.9     | 59.3  | 67.9      | 9.3       | 146.5   | 22.8      |       |  |
| Acer rubrum L.                       |                      |       |           |       |           | .6                  | -     | 18.1      | -     | 2.3       | 1.4       | 44.9    | 29.1      |       |  |
| Betula papyrifera Marsh.             |                      |       |           |       | 1.5       | 7.3                 | 2.3   | 185.2     | 64.1  | 1.2       | .3        | 23.6    | 5.8       |       |  |
| Fraxinus nigra Marsh.                |                      |       |           |       |           |                     |       |           |       | <.1       | -         | -       | -         |       |  |
| Picea glauca (Moench) Voss.          |                      |       |           |       |           | 23.1                | 11.2  | 46.7      | 23.6  | 3.1       | 1.0       | 5.0     | 1.6       |       |  |
| Picea mariana (Mill.) B.S.P.         |                      |       |           |       |           | 33.2                | 13.1  | 68.0      | 27.6  | 8.3       | 4.1       | 15.0    | 7.6       |       |  |
| Pinus banksiana Lamb.                |                      |       |           |       |           | .1                  | -     | .5        | -     |           |           |         |           |       |  |
| Pinus resinosa Ait.                  |                      |       |           |       |           |                     |       |           |       |           |           |         |           |       |  |
| Pinus strobus L.                     |                      |       |           |       |           |                     |       |           |       | .1        | -         | .4      | -         |       |  |
| Populus tremuloides Michx.           | 154.5                | -     | 897.6     | -     |           | 4.0                 | 1.4   | 22.4      | 8.4   | 1.0       | .4        | 5.9     | 2.4       |       |  |
| Quercus rubra L.                     |                      |       |           |       |           |                     |       |           |       | 5.9       | 1.6       | 33.6    | 9.4       |       |  |
| Sorbus americana Marsh.              |                      |       |           |       | 28.6      | 1.7                 | .7    | 8.9       | 3.7   | .2        | -         | 1.0     | -         |       |  |
| Thuja occidentalis L.                |                      |       |           |       |           | 104.2               | 80.8  | 218.8     | 176.6 | 4.8       | 1.0       | 25.5    | 5.1       |       |  |
| Stratum total                        | 154.5                |       | 897.6     |       | 28.6      | 261.3               |       | 775.5     |       | 22.9      | 8.0       | 38.4    | 14.0      |       |  |
| Tall shrub                           |                      |       |           |       |           |                     |       |           |       | 117.8     |           | 340.0   |           |       |  |
| Acer spicatum Lam.                   |                      |       |           |       |           |                     |       |           |       |           |           |         |           |       |  |
| Alnus crispa (Ait.) Pursh.           | .1                   | -     | 3.0       | -     |           | 65.3                | 33.5  | 550.0     | 374.4 | 69.9      | 22.2      | 611.6   | 220.2     |       |  |
| Alnus rugosa (DuRoi) Spreng.         |                      |       |           |       |           | 17.0                | 13.6  | 155.4     | 114.1 | 1.1       | .5        | 6.8     | 3.2       |       |  |
| Amelanchier Medic. spp.              |                      |       |           |       |           | .5                  | -     | 5.0       | -     | 6.9       | -         | 66.5    | -         |       |  |
| Cornus rugosa Lam.                   |                      |       |           |       | 1.6       | .3                  | .3    | 3.4       | 3.3   | 1.1       | .1        | 1.5     | 1.1       |       |  |
| Corylus cornuta Marsh.               | .5                   | -     | 5.3       | -     |           | .6                  | -     | 1.3       | -     | 1.9       | 1.4       | 10.1    | 7.4       |       |  |
| Lonicera canadensis Marsh.           |                      |       |           |       | 2,030.0   | 63.0                | 14.3  | 383.6     | 89.0  | 26.4      | 10.6      | 157.2   | 68.7      |       |  |
| Lonicera hirsuta Eat.                |                      |       |           |       | 4.2       | .9                  | .5    | 2.8       | 1.7   | 1.7       | .3        | 5.5     | 1.2       |       |  |
| Lonicera oblongifolia (Goldie) Hook. |                      |       |           |       |           |                     |       |           |       | .1        | .1        | .2      | .2        |       |  |
| Lonicera villosa (Michx.) R. & S.    |                      |       |           |       |           | .1                  | -     | .1        | -     | <.1       | -         | <.1     | -         |       |  |
| Prunus pennsylvanica L.F.            |                      |       |           |       | 67.2      | 30.1                | 12.3  | 338.0     | 137.4 | <.1       | <.1       | <.1     | <.1       |       |  |
| Salix bebbiana Sarg.                 |                      |       |           |       | 21.3      | .1                  | -     | .6        | -     | .1        | -         | .7      | -         |       |  |
| Salix L. spp.                        |                      |       |           |       |           | 104.6               | 8.1   | 117.5     | 94.5  | 4.4       | 4.4       | 141.6   | 141.6     |       |  |
| Sambucus canadensis L.               |                      |       |           |       |           | 22.4                | -     | 728.4     | -     | .2        | -         | .7      | -         |       |  |
| Sambucus L. spp.                     |                      |       |           |       |           | <.1                 | -     | <.1       | -     |           |           |         |           |       |  |
| Taxus canadensis Marsh.              |                      |       |           |       |           |                     |       |           |       | 3.2       | -         | 40.4    | -         |       |  |
| Viburnum rafinesquianum Schult.      |                      |       |           |       |           |                     |       |           |       | 5.2       | 5.1       | 11.8    | 11.7      |       |  |
| Stratum total                        | .6                   |       | 8.3       |       | 3,636.6   | 305.0               |       | 2,286.2   |       | 121.4     | -         | 1,054.9 | -         |       |  |

(Table 8 continued on next page)

(Table 8.--continued)

|                                                | Isabella Plantations |    |       |           |    | Cherokee-Frost Lake |    |       |           |      | BNCAM   |    |       |           |    |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----|-------|-----------|----|---------------------|----|-------|-----------|------|---------|----|-------|-----------|----|
|                                                | 1-5                  |    |       |           |    | 11-15               |    |       |           |      | MATURE  |    |       |           |    |
|                                                | Foliage              | SE | Total | $\bar{X}$ | SE | Foliage             | SE | Total | $\bar{X}$ | SE   | Foliage | SE | Total | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
| Low shrub                                      |                      |    |       |           |    |                     |    |       |           |      |         |    |       |           |    |
| <i>Chimaphila umbellata</i> (L.) Bart.         |                      |    | 50.4  | 21.1      |    | 2.9                 |    | 40.2  | 11.7      | 5.3  |         |    | 1.4   | 0.7       |    |
| <i>Diervilla lonicera</i> Mill.                |                      |    |       |           |    | 40.2                |    |       |           |      |         |    | 9.2   | 2.3       |    |
| <i>Gaultheria hispida</i> (L.) Muhl.           |                      |    |       |           |    | 2.9                 |    |       |           |      |         |    | .2    |           |    |
| <i>Gaultheria procumbens</i> L.                |                      |    |       |           |    |                     |    |       |           |      |         |    |       |           |    |
| <i>Ribes</i> L. spp.                           |                      |    | 3.3   | 3.1       |    | 32.1                |    |       | 1.9       |      |         |    | .2    |           |    |
| <i>Rosa acicularis</i> Lindl.                  |                      |    |       |           |    |                     |    |       | 4.8       | 2.0  |         |    | 1.7   | .7        |    |
| <i>Rubus parviflorus</i> Nutt.                 |                      |    |       |           |    | 4.2                 |    |       | 2.8       |      |         |    | 4.3   | 2.3       |    |
| <i>Rubus pubescens</i> Raf.                    |                      |    | 3     |           |    | 1.9                 |    |       | 14.1      | 9.1  |         |    | 3.2   | 1.0       |    |
| <i>Rubus strigosus</i> Michx.                  |                      |    | 183.6 | 14.6      |    | 1.6                 |    |       | 4.4       | 1.6  |         |    | 19.4  | 14.7      |    |
| <i>Vaccinium angustifolium</i> Ait.            |                      |    |       |           |    | 24.3                |    |       | .3        |      |         |    | 2.1   | .7        |    |
| <i>Vaccinium myrtilloides</i> Michx.           |                      |    | .9    |           |    |                     |    |       | 3.4       |      |         |    | 4.5   | 1.4       |    |
| Stratum total                                  |                      |    | 238.5 |           |    | 110.1               |    |       | 45.0      |      |         |    | 46.2  |           |    |
| Herb                                           |                      |    |       |           |    |                     |    |       |           |      |         |    |       |           |    |
| <i>Actaea rubra</i> (Ait.) Willd.              |                      |    |       |           |    |                     |    |       | 0.3       |      |         |    | 0.1   | 0.1       |    |
| <i>Anaphalis margaritacea</i> (L.) C.B. Clarke |                      |    |       |           |    |                     |    |       | 1.1       | 0.5  |         |    |       |           |    |
| <i>Anemone quinquefolia</i> L.                 |                      |    |       |           |    |                     |    |       | 3.1       |      |         |    | .1    | <.1       |    |
| <i>Apocynum androsaemifolium</i> L.            |                      |    |       |           |    |                     |    |       | 41.6      | 7.8  |         |    | .4    | .3        |    |
| <i>Aralia nudicaulis</i> L.                    |                      |    |       |           |    |                     |    |       | .6        |      |         |    | 14.2  | 3.2       |    |
| <i>Aster ciliolatus</i> Lindl.                 |                      |    |       |           |    |                     |    |       | 159.4     | 31.3 |         |    | .1    |           |    |
| <i>Aster macrophyllus</i> L.                   | 43.5                 | .2 |       |           |    | 12.1                |    |       |           |      |         |    | 51.5  | 9.3       |    |
| <i>Aster</i> L. spp.                           |                      |    |       |           |    |                     |    |       | .3        |      |         |    |       |           |    |
| <i>Carex</i> L. spp.                           |                      |    |       |           |    |                     |    |       | 13.8      | 6.3  |         |    | 2.5   | 1.0       |    |
| <i>Circaea alpina</i> L.                       | <.1                  |    |       |           |    |                     |    |       |           |      |         |    |       |           |    |
| <i>Clintonia borealis</i> (Ait.) Raf.          | 1.0                  |    |       |           |    |                     |    |       | 7.2       | 1.8  |         |    | 10.7  | 2.3       |    |
| <i>Coptis groenlandica</i> (Oeder) Fern.       |                      |    |       |           |    |                     |    |       | .2        |      |         |    | 2.6   | 1.4       |    |

(Table 8 continued on next page)

(Table 8. --continued)

|                                                 | Isabella Plantations |      |       |         |       |       | Cherokee-Frost Lake |      |       |         |       |       | BNCW    |    |       |         |   |       |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------|-------|---------|-------|-------|---------------------|------|-------|---------|-------|-------|---------|----|-------|---------|---|-------|
|                                                 | 1-5                  |      |       | 11-15   |       |       | 33                  |      |       | n = 7   |       |       | MATURE  |    |       | n = 22  |   |       |
|                                                 | Foliage              |      | Total | Foliage |       | Total | Foliage             |      | Total | Foliage |       | Total | Foliage |    | Total | Foliage |   | Total |
|                                                 | X                    | SE   | X     | SE      | X     | SE    | X                   | SE   | X     | SE      | X     | SE    | X       | SE | X     | SE      | X | SE    |
| <i>Cornus canadensis</i> L.                     | 3.0                  | -    |       |         | 26.6  |       | 43.6                | 10.2 |       |         | 23.4  | 4.9   |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Cynoglossum boreale</i> Fern.                |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Epilobium angustifolium</i> L.               |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Epigaea repens</i> L.                        |                      |      |       |         |       |       | 8.4                 | 3.1  |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Fragaria vesca</i> L.                        | 35.6                 | 33.0 |       |         |       |       | .1                  | -    |       |         | 3.7   | 1.1   |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Fragaria virginiana</i> Duchesne.            |                      |      |       |         | .4    |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Galium boreale</i> L.                        |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Galium triflorum</i> Michx.                  | <.1                  | -    |       |         |       |       | 1.4                 | .8   |       |         | <.1   |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Goodyera repens</i> (L.) R. Br.              |                      |      |       |         |       |       | .2                  | -    |       |         | .3    |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Goodyera tessellata</i> Lodd.                |                      |      |       |         |       |       | 2.4                 | 1.5  |       |         | <.1   |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| Grasses                                         | 254.3                | 31.0 |       |         | 46.7  |       | 28.7                | 7.7  |       |         | 15.8  | 3.7   |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Habenaria orbiculata</i> (Pursh) Torr.       |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Hieracium scabrum</i> Michx.                 |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         | .1    |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Impatiens capensis</i> Meerb.                |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         | .8    |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Lactuca</i> L. spp.                          | <.1                  |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Lathyrus ochroleucus</i> Hook.               | 9.8                  | 7.1  |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Linnaea borealis</i> L.                      |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Matantheum canadense</i> Desf.               |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Melampyrum lineare</i> Desr.                 |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Mitella nuda</i> L.                          |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Moneses uniflora</i> (L.) Gray               |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Petasites palmatus</i> (Ait.) Gray           |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Polygala paucifolia</i> Rydb.                |                      |      |       |         |       |       | 22.6                | 8.3  |       |         | 15.8  | 3.2   |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Polygonum ciliolode</i> Michx.               |                      |      |       |         |       |       | 6.6                 | 1.4  |       |         | 6.0   | 1.1   |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Pyrola asarifolia</i> Nutt.                  |                      |      |       |         |       |       | .3                  | -    |       |         | .1    |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Pyrola elliptica</i> Nutt.                   |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Pyrola rotundifolia</i> L.                   |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Pyrola secunda</i> L.                        |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Pyrola virens</i> Schweigg.                  |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Streptopus roseus</i> Michx.                 |                      |      |       |         |       |       | 2.2                 | .9   |       |         | .1    |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Taraxacum</i> spp.                           |                      |      |       |         |       |       | .1                  | -    |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Thalictrum dioicum</i> L.                    |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Trientalis borealis</i> Raf.                 |                      |      |       |         |       |       | 7.3                 | 6.0  |       |         | .1    |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Uvularia sessilifolia</i> L.                 |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Viola americana</i> Muhl.                    | <.1                  |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Viola</i> L. spp.                            |                      |      |       |         | .4    |       | 1.4                 | .4   |       |         | 1.0   | .2    |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| <i>Waldsteinia fragarioides</i> (Michx.) Tratt. |                      |      |       |         |       |       |                     |      |       |         |       |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |
| Stratum total                                   | 347.3                |      |       |         | 108.1 |       | 383.7               |      |       |         | 154.9 |       |         |    |       |         |   |       |

(Table 8 continued on next page)

(Table 8. --continued)

|                                                     | Isabella Plantations |      |           |    |           | Cherokee-Frost Lake |      |           |    |           | BNCAN     |      |           |    |    |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------|-----------|----|-----------|---------------------|------|-----------|----|-----------|-----------|------|-----------|----|----|-----------|
|                                                     | 1-5                  |      |           |    |           | 33                  |      |           |    |           | MATURE    |      |           |    |    |           |
|                                                     | n = 2                |      |           |    |           | n = 1               |      |           |    |           | n = 22    |      |           |    |    |           |
|                                                     | Foliage              |      | Total     |    |           | Foliage             |      | Total     |    |           | Foliage   |      | Total     |    |    |           |
|                                                     | $\bar{X}$            | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | $\bar{X}$           | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | $\bar{X}$ | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE | SE |           |
| Fern and fern allies                                |                      |      |           |    |           |                     |      |           |    |           |           |      |           |    |    |           |
| Athyrium filix-femina (L.) Roth.                    |                      |      |           |    |           |                     |      |           |    |           | 0.1       | -    |           | -  |    |           |
| Botrychium virginianum (L.) Sw.                     |                      |      |           |    |           |                     |      |           |    |           | <.1       | -    |           | -  |    |           |
| Dryopteris spinulosa (O.F. Muell.) Watt             |                      |      |           |    |           | 2.2                 | 2.0  |           |    |           | .2        | 0.2  |           |    |    |           |
| Equisetum L. spp.                                   |                      |      |           |    |           | .3                  | .2   |           |    |           | .1        | -    |           | -  |    |           |
| Gymnocarpium Dryopteris (L.) Newm.                  |                      |      |           |    |           | 3.0                 | -    |           |    |           | .1        | -    |           | -  |    |           |
| Lycopodium annotinum L.                             |                      |      |           |    |           |                     |      |           |    |           |           |      |           |    |    |           |
| Lycopodium clavatum L.                              |                      |      |           |    |           | 3.9                 | 1.4  |           |    |           | 3.8       | 1.9  |           |    |    |           |
| Lycopodium complanatum L.                           |                      |      |           |    |           |                     |      |           |    |           | 4.0       | 1.1  |           |    |    |           |
| Lycopodium lucidulum Michx.                         |                      |      |           |    |           | <.1                 |      |           |    |           | .2        | .1   |           |    |    |           |
| Lycopodium obscurum L.                              |                      |      |           |    |           | <.1                 |      |           |    |           | .1        | -    |           | -  |    |           |
| Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn.                      | 114.1                | 39.1 |           |    |           | 3.4                 | 1.4  |           |    |           | 4.0       | 2.0  |           |    |    |           |
| Stratum total                                       | 114.1                |      |           |    |           | 12.8                |      |           |    |           | 2.6       | 1.1  |           |    |    |           |
| Moss                                                |                      |      |           |    |           |                     |      |           |    |           |           |      |           |    |    |           |
| Calliergonella schreberi (Willd., BR. & Sch.) Grout |                      |      |           |    |           | 143.0               | 25.2 |           |    |           | 555.7     | 99.9 |           |    |    |           |
| Dicranum Hedw. spp.                                 |                      |      |           |    |           | 41.1                | 12.0 |           |    |           | 43.1      | 11.4 |           |    |    |           |
| Hypnocomium splendens (Hedw.) B.S.G.                |                      |      |           |    |           | 1.0                 | .7   |           |    |           | 16.9      | 8.7  |           |    |    |           |
| Hypnum Crista-castrensis Hedw.                      |                      |      |           |    |           | .6                  | .4   |           |    |           | 14.6      | 4.9  |           |    |    |           |
| Polytrichum Hedw. spp.                              |                      |      |           |    |           | 44.2                | 20.6 |           |    |           | 13.2      | 7.0  |           |    |    |           |
| Sphagnum L. spp.                                    |                      |      |           |    |           |                     |      |           |    |           |           |      |           |    |    |           |
| All other mosses                                    |                      |      |           |    |           | 165.5               | 42.3 |           |    |           | 6.4       | -    |           |    |    |           |
| Stratum total                                       |                      |      |           |    |           | 395.4               |      |           |    |           | 469.5     | 57.2 |           |    |    |           |
| Lichen                                              |                      |      |           |    |           |                     |      |           |    |           | 1,119.4   |      |           |    |    |           |
| Cladonia rangiferina (L.) Web.                      |                      |      |           |    |           | 18.9                | 10.0 |           |    |           | 3.4       | 3.0  |           |    |    |           |
| Cladonia sylvatica (L.) Hoffm.                      |                      |      |           |    |           | 1.5                 | 1.0  |           |    |           | 7.9       | 6.1  |           |    |    |           |
| All other lichens                                   |                      |      |           |    |           | 25.9                | 11.0 |           |    |           | 14.2      | 4.9  |           |    |    |           |
| Stratum total                                       |                      |      |           |    |           | 46.3                |      |           |    |           | 25.5      |      |           |    |    |           |
| Community total                                     |                      |      | 6,997.4   |    |           |                     |      | 91,469.5  |    |           |           |      | 95,972.5  |    |    | 152,082.1 |

Table 9.--Aboveground oven-dry biomass by species and stratum for the maple-aspen-birch community type of northeastern Minnesota

| Stratum/Species                        | (In Kg/ha) |       | BWCAW<br>MATURE<br>(n = 20) |          |
|----------------------------------------|------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|
|                                        | Foliage    |       | Total                       |          |
|                                        | $\bar{X}$  | SE    | $\bar{X}$                   | SE       |
| <b>Tree</b>                            |            |       |                             |          |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.       | 278.8      | 89.6  | 2,165.4                     | 694.1    |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.                  | 471.5      | 90.0  | 18,646.1                    | 3,714.4  |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.        | 906.0      | 160.2 | 22,950.0                    | 3,986.2  |
| <i>Fraxinus nigra</i> Marsh.           | 2.3        | -     | 53.0                        | -        |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss.     | 200.2      | 105.2 | 1,833.1                     | 972.2    |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.    | 103.1      | 36.7  | 948.2                       | 344.5    |
| <i>Pinus banksiana</i> Lamb.           | 179.7      | 75.1  | 4,336.7                     | 1,717.4  |
| <i>Pinus resinosa</i> Ait.             | 890.7      | 449.1 | 12,677.8                    | 6,378.2  |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.                | 949.2      | 511.1 | 21,823.7                    | 11,554.8 |
| <i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx.    | 94.9       | 38.9  | 6,610.4                     | 2,811.7  |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.      | 1,057.7    | 151.0 | 56,737.4                    | 8,429.8  |
| <i>Quercus rubra</i> L.                | 77.6       | 44.2  | 1,560.8                     | 921.2    |
| <i>Sorbus americana</i> Marsh.         | 2.3        | -     | 26.4                        | -        |
| Stratum total                          | 5,214.0    |       | 15,0369.0                   |          |
| <b>Sapling</b>                         |            |       |                             |          |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.       | 136.2      | 63.3  | 1,151.5                     | 533.6    |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.                  | 247.4      | 58.1  | 4,568.0                     | 1,097.3  |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.        | 152.6      | 25.6  | 5,495.4                     | 908.3    |
| <i>Fraxinus nigra</i> Marsh.           | .9         | .7    | 11.4                        | 8.1      |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss.     | 21.6       | 13.6  | 137.8                       | 87.0     |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.    | 22.3       | 15.3  | 136.5                       | 99.2     |
| <i>Pinus resinosa</i> Ait.             | 1.2        | .8    | 11.8                        | 7.5      |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.                | .6         | .5    | 11.6                        | 8.4      |
| <i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx.    | 5.7        | 2.1   | 235.8                       | 84.4     |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.      | 57.8       | 15.0  | 1,499.7                     | 390.2    |
| <i>Quercus rubra</i> L.                | 9.7        | 5.8   | 96.7                        | 57.9     |
| <i>Sorbus americana</i> Marsh.         | 5.4        | 2.6   | 56.3                        | 27.4     |
| Stratum total                          | 661.4      |       | 13,412.5                    |          |
| <b>Tree seedling</b>                   |            |       |                             |          |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.       | 30.6       | 12.2  | 69.5                        | 28.5     |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.                  | 12.0       | 2.0   | 169.4                       | 30.2     |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.        | .9         | .2    | 20.4                        | 5.3      |
| <i>Fraxinus nigra</i> Marsh.           | 1.0        | .6    | 5.5                         | 3.6      |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss.     | 5.4        | 2.9   | 10.1                        | 5.7      |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.    | .6         | .4    | 1.0                         | .6       |
| <i>Pinus Resinosa</i> Ait.             | .1         | .1    | .5                          | .3       |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.                | 2.1        | .8    | 13.1                        | 4.5      |
| <i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx.    | .2         | .2    | 1.3                         | 1.0      |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.      | 8.7        | 1.6   | 51.3                        | 10.9     |
| <i>Quercus rubra</i> L.                | 7.9        | 3.4   | 37.7                        | 17.2     |
| <i>Sorbus americana</i> Marsh.         | .8         | .4    | 4.0                         | 1.8      |
| <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> L.           | .2         | -     | .4                          | -        |
| Stratum total                          | 70.5       |       | 384.2                       |          |
| <b>Tall shrub</b>                      |            |       |                             |          |
| <i>Acer spicatum</i> Lam.              | 49.9       | 15.6  | 397.9                       | 139.5    |
| <i>Alnus crispa</i> (Ait.) Pursh.      | 38.0       | 19.4  | 286.2                       | 147.3    |
| <i>Amelanchier</i> Medic. spp.         | 11.4       | 4.4   | 112.7                       | 41.5     |
| <i>Cornus rugosa</i> Lam.              | 9.3        | 5.8   | 47.3                        | 36.3     |
| <i>Lonicera canadensis</i> Marsh.      | 1.1        | .5    | 5.6                         | 3.4      |
| <i>Lonicera villosa</i> (Michx.) R.dS. | <.1        | -     | <.1                         | -        |
| <i>Prunus pensylvanica</i> L.F.        | <.1        | -     | <.1                         | -        |
| <i>Prunus virginiana</i> L.            | .1         | .1    | .5                          | .5       |
| <i>Salix bebbiana</i> Sarg.            | 13.7       | 13.2  | 532.1                       | 530.0    |
| <i>Salix</i> L. spp.                   | <.1        | -     | <.1                         | -        |
| <i>Viburnum reginesquianum</i> Schult. | .8         | .6    | 2.8                         | 2.1      |
| Stratum total                          | 331.0      |       | 2,644.7                     |          |

(Table 9 continued on next page)

(Table 9.--continued)

| Stratum/Species                                               | BWCAW<br>MATURE<br>(n = 20) |      |           |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|-----------|-----|
|                                                               | Foliage                     |      | Total     |     |
|                                                               | $\bar{X}$                   | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE  |
| Low shrub                                                     |                             |      |           |     |
| <i>Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi</i> (L.) Spreng.                   |                             |      | 0.4       | -   |
| <i>Chimaphila umbellata</i> (L.) Bart.                        |                             |      | .2        | 0.1 |
| <i>Comptonia peregrina</i> B.&B. Small. Rydb.                 |                             |      | 1.4       | 1.0 |
| <i>Diervilla lonicera</i> Mill.                               |                             |      | 11.4      | 2.2 |
| <i>Gaultheria procumbens</i> L.                               |                             |      | .8        | .4  |
| <i>Rosa acicularis</i> Lindl.                                 |                             |      | .1        | -   |
| <i>Rubus pubescens</i> Raf.                                   |                             |      | 1.4       | .8  |
| <i>Rubus strigosus</i> Michx.                                 |                             |      | 1.2       | .4  |
| <i>Vaccinium angustifolium</i> Ait.                           |                             |      | 9.0       | 2.9 |
| <i>Vaccinium myrtilloides</i> Michx.                          |                             |      | 8.3       | 5.9 |
| Stratum total                                                 |                             |      | 34.2      |     |
| Herb                                                          |                             |      |           |     |
| <i>Anaphalis margaritacea</i> (L.) C.B. Clarke                | 0.1                         | -    |           |     |
| <i>Anemone quinquefolia</i> L.                                | .1                          | 0.1  |           |     |
| <i>Apocynum androsaemifolium</i> L.                           | 1.0                         | .8   |           |     |
| <i>Aralia nudicaulis</i> L.                                   | 27.4                        | 4.6  |           |     |
| <i>Aster ciliolatus</i> Lindl.                                | .2                          | -    |           |     |
| <i>Aster macrophyllus</i> L.                                  | 132.7                       | 20.0 |           |     |
| <i>Carex</i> L. spp.                                          | 10.7                        | 5.5  |           |     |
| <i>Clintonia borealis</i> (Ait.) Raf.                         | 11.6                        | 2.9  |           |     |
| <i>Coptis groenlandica</i> (Oeder) Fern.                      | 1.7                         | .8   |           |     |
| <i>Cornus canadensis</i> L.                                   | 8.9                         | 3.6  |           |     |
| <i>Epilobium angustifolium</i> L.                             | .2                          | -    |           |     |
| <i>Fragaria vesca</i> L.                                      | 2.3                         | 1.2  |           |     |
| <i>Galium triflorum</i> Michx.                                | .1                          | <.1  |           |     |
| <i>Geranium bicknellii</i> Britt.                             | .2                          | .1   |           |     |
| <i>Goodyera repens</i> (L.) R. Br.                            | .2                          | .1   |           |     |
| <i>Goodyera tessellata</i> Lodd.                              | .1                          | .1   |           |     |
| Grasses                                                       | 26.9                        | 5.3  |           |     |
| <i>Impatiens capensis</i> Meerb.                              | .3                          | .2   |           |     |
| <i>Lathyrus ochroleucus</i> Hook.                             | .7                          | .3   |           |     |
| <i>Lathyrus venosus</i> Muhl.                                 | .1                          | -    |           |     |
| <i>Linnaea borealis</i> L.                                    | 4.1                         | 1.6  |           |     |
| <i>Maianthemum canadense</i> Desf.                            | 8.6                         | 1.2  |           |     |
| <i>Melampyrum lineare</i> Desr.                               | .5                          | .3   |           |     |
| <i>Mitella nuda</i> L.                                        | .1                          | -    |           |     |
| <i>Monotropa uniflora</i> L.                                  | <.1                         | -    |           |     |
| <i>Petasites vitifolius</i> Rydb.                             | .3                          | -    |           |     |
| <i>Pyrola rotundifolia</i> L.                                 | <.1                         | -    |           |     |
| <i>Pyrola secunda</i> L.                                      | .1                          | .1   |           |     |
| <i>Streptopus roseus</i> Michx.                               | 2.0                         | .5   |           |     |
| <i>Trientalis borealis</i> Raf.                               | .6                          | .1   |           |     |
| <i>Uvularia sessilifolia</i> L.                               | .2                          | .1   |           |     |
| <i>Viola</i> L. spp.                                          | .5                          | .1   |           |     |
| Stratum total                                                 | 242.6                       |      |           |     |
| Fern and fern allies                                          |                             |      |           |     |
| <i>Dryopteris Phegopteris</i> L.                              | .5                          | -    |           |     |
| <i>Dryopteris spinulosa</i> (O.F. Muell.) Watt                | 1.2                         | 1.1  |           |     |
| <i>Gymnocarpium Dryopteris</i> (L.) Newm.                     | .3                          | -    |           |     |
| <i>Lycopodium annotinum</i> L.                                | 3.1                         | 1.4  |           |     |
| <i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.                                 | 4.2                         | 1.3  |           |     |
| <i>Lycopodium complanatum</i> L.                              | 1.9                         | 1.9  |           |     |
| <i>Lycopodium obscurum</i> L.                                 | 9.7                         | 2.2  |           |     |
| <i>Osmunda claytoniana</i> L.                                 | 2.0                         | 1.8  |           |     |
| <i>Polypodium virginianum</i> L.                              | .3                          | -    |           |     |
| <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn.                         | 51.7                        | 13.4 |           |     |
| Stratum total                                                 | 74.9                        |      |           |     |
| Moss                                                          |                             |      |           |     |
| <i>Calliergonella schreberi</i><br>(Willd., BR. & Sch.) Grout | 84.3                        | 21.8 |           |     |
| <i>Dicranum</i> Hedw. spp.                                    | 27.0                        | 14.1 |           |     |
| <i>Hypnum crista-castrensis</i> Hedw.                         | .7                          | -    |           |     |
| <i>Polytrichum</i> Hedw. spp.                                 | 11.4                        | 8.1  |           |     |
| All other mosses                                              | 304.4                       | 48.4 |           |     |
| Stratum total                                                 | 427.8                       |      |           |     |
| Lichen                                                        |                             |      |           |     |
| <i>Cladonia mitis</i> Sandst.                                 | .5                          | -    |           |     |
| <i>Cladonia rangiferina</i> (L.) Web.                         | 7.4                         | -    |           |     |
| <i>Cladonia sylvatica</i> (L.) Hoffm.                         | .5                          | -    |           |     |
| <i>Peltigera aphthosa</i> (L.) Willd.                         | 1.0                         | .7   |           |     |
| All other lichens                                             | 25.7                        | 6.8  |           |     |
| Stratum total                                                 | 35.1                        |      |           |     |
| Community total                                               |                             |      | 167,625.0 |     |

Table 10.--Aboveground oven-dry biomass by species and stratum for the maple-aspen-birch-fir community type of northeastern Minnesota

| Stratum/Species                          | (In Kg/ha) |       |           |          |
|------------------------------------------|------------|-------|-----------|----------|
|                                          | BWCAW      |       | MATURE    |          |
|                                          | (n = 19)   |       | (n = 19)  |          |
|                                          | Foliage    |       | Total     |          |
|                                          | $\bar{X}$  | SE    | $\bar{X}$ | SE       |
| Tree                                     |            |       |           |          |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.         | 1,402.8    | 376.3 | 11,054.6  | 2,987.3  |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.                    | 425.8      | 103.5 | 16,099.1  | 3,957.9  |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.          | 1,084.3    | 303.8 | 24,927.6  | 7,103.9  |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss.       | 289.8      | 75.7  | 2,637.4   | 714.8    |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.      | 594.3      | 176.4 | 5,465.3   | 1,696.8  |
| <i>Pinus banksiana</i> Lamb.             | 174.6      | 104.6 | 4,530.3   | 2,922.9  |
| <i>Pinus resinosa</i> Ait.               | 320.6      | 224.6 | 5,051.0   | 3,515.2  |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.                  | 982.7      | 423.6 | 23,497.5  | 10,136.9 |
| <i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx.      | 34.3       | 20.1  | 2,395.0   | 1,382.9  |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.        | 1,296.6    | 301.2 | 73,057.3  | 18,290.4 |
| <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> L.             | 90.4       | 88.8  | 1,408.9   | 1,392.4  |
| Stratum total                            | 6,696.2    |       | 170,124.0 |          |
| Sapling                                  |            |       |           |          |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.         | 567.8      | 149.3 | 4,783.8   | 1,255.3  |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.                    | 206.1      | 44.0  | 3,966.0   | 832.0    |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.          | 75.7       | 30.4  | 2,728.5   | 1,085.7  |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss.       | 41.2       | 22.8  | 272.2     | 153.9    |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.      | 129.5      | 53.3  | 756.2     | 296.7    |
| <i>Pinus banksiana</i> Lamb.             | .6         | -     | 4.8       | -        |
| <i>Pinus resinosa</i> Ait.               | .6         | .4    | 6.1       | 4.2      |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.                  | .5         | .4    | 9.4       | 7.8      |
| <i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx.      | .4         | .4    | 15.8      | 15.3     |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.        | 37.2       | 12.7  | 1,014.5   | 352.2    |
| <i>Quercus rubra</i> L.                  | .9         | -     | 5.8       | -        |
| <i>Sorbus americana</i> Marsh.           | 24.9       | 18.8  | 246.5     | 184.2    |
| Stratum total                            | 1,085.4    |       | 13,809.6  |          |
| Tree seedling                            |            |       |           |          |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.         | 50.3       | 6.9   | 114.1     | 16.2     |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.                    | 13.2       | 2.9   | 203.2     | 55.0     |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.          | 1.3        | .2    | 27.6      | 5.6      |
| <i>Fraxinus nigra</i> Marsh.             | .1         | -     | .5        | -        |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss.       | 3.3        | 1.4   | 5.6       | 2.3      |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.      | 4.6        | 2.6   | 7.9       | 4.4      |
| <i>Pinus resinosa</i> Ait.               | <.1        | -     | .2        | -        |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.                  | 1.5        | .6    | 10.2      | 4.0      |
| <i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx.      | .3         | -     | 1.6       | -        |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.        | 10.2       | 2.1   | 57.0      | 12.4     |
| <i>Quercus rubra</i> L.                  | 3.4        | 3.1   | 18.5      | 16.8     |
| <i>Sorbus americana</i> Marsh.           | 6.2        | 1.7   | 33.9      | 9.5      |
| <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> L.             | .1         | -     | .2        | -        |
| <i>Tilia americana</i> L.                | <.1        | -     | .2        | -        |
| Stratum total                            | 94.6       |       | 480.7     |          |
| Tall shrub                               |            |       |           |          |
| <i>Acer spicatum</i> Lam.                | 96.8       | 29.5  | 867.6     | 313.3    |
| <i>Alnus crispa</i> (Ait.) Pursh.        | .6         | .4    | 4.8       | 4.4      |
| <i>Alnus rugosa</i> (DuRoi) Spreng.      | <.1        | -     | <.1       | -        |
| <i>Amelanchier</i> Medic. spp.           | 16.4       | 14.9  | 127.2     | 110.2    |
| <i>Cornus rugosa</i> Lam.                | .6         | .4    | 2.8       | 1.9      |
| <i>Corylus cornuta</i> Marsh.            | 95.0       | 25.3  | 565.6     | 162.8    |
| <i>Lonicera canadensis</i> Marsh.        | .9         | .3    | 3.5       | 1.3      |
| <i>Lonicera villosa</i> (Michx.) R. & S. | <.1        | <.1   | .1        | <.1      |
| <i>Prunus pennsylvanica</i> L.F.         | 13.4       | 11.7  | 75.9      | 65.1     |
| <i>Prunus virginiana</i> L.              | .1         | .1    | 1.3       | 1.3      |
| <i>Salix bebbiana</i> Sarg.              | <.1        | -     | <.1       | -        |
| <i>Salix</i> L. spp.                     | <.1        | -     | <.1       | -        |
| <i>Viburnum rafinesquianum</i> Schult.   | 1.9        | 1.9   | 18.9      | 18.8     |
| Stratum total                            | 225.8      |       | 1,667.8   |          |

(Table 10 continued on next page)

(Table 10.--continued)

| Stratum/species                                            | Foliage   |      | Total     |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------|-----------|-----|
|                                                            | $\bar{X}$ | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE  |
| BWCW<br>MATURE<br>(n = 19)                                 |           |      |           |     |
| Low shrub                                                  |           |      |           |     |
| <i>Chimaphila umbellata</i> (L.) Bart.                     |           |      | 0.6       | 0.3 |
| <i>Diervilla lonicera</i> Mill.                            |           |      | 6.4       | 2.1 |
| <i>Gaultheria hispida</i> (L.) Muhl.                       |           |      | .7        | .5  |
| <i>Gaultheria procumbens</i> L.                            |           |      | 3.5       | 1.8 |
| <i>Ledum groenlandicum</i> Oeder.                          |           |      | <.1       | -   |
| <i>Ribes</i> L. spp.                                       |           |      | .1        | -   |
| <i>Rosa acicularis</i> Lindl.                              |           |      | .8        | .7  |
| <i>Rubus pubescens</i> Raf.                                |           |      | 3.3       | 1.8 |
| <i>Rubus strigosus</i> Michx.                              |           |      | 11.1      | 7.1 |
| <i>Vaccinium angustifolium</i> Ait.                        |           |      | 10.6      | 2.8 |
| <i>Vaccinium myrtilloides</i> Michx.                       |           |      | 4.9       | 2.2 |
| Stratum total                                              |           |      | 42.1      |     |
| Herb                                                       |           |      |           |     |
| <i>Anemone quinquefolia</i> L.                             | 0.2       | 0.1  |           |     |
| <i>Aralia nudicaulis</i> L.                                | 22.6      | 4.7  |           |     |
| <i>Aster ciliolatus</i> Lindl.                             | .1        | -    |           |     |
| <i>Aster macrophyllus</i> L.                               | 83.2      | 13.0 |           |     |
| <i>Carex</i> L. spp.                                       | 5.2       | 2.0  |           |     |
| <i>Circaea alpina</i> L.                                   | .2        | -    |           |     |
| <i>Clintonia borealis</i> (Ait.) Raf.                      | 17.0      | 3.6  |           |     |
| <i>Coptis groenlandica</i> (Oeder) Fern.                   | 2.6       | .8   |           |     |
| <i>Cornus canadensis</i> L.                                | 20.8      | 3.6  |           |     |
| <i>Epilobium angustifolium</i> L.                          | .1        | -    |           |     |
| <i>Epigaea repens</i> L.                                   | .1        | -    |           |     |
| <i>Fragaria vesca</i> L.                                   | 1.1       | .7   |           |     |
| <i>Fragaria virginiana</i> Duchesne.                       | .2        | .2   |           |     |
| <i>Galium triflorum</i> Michx.                             | .5        | .2   |           |     |
| <i>Goodyera repens</i> (L.) R. Br.                         | .1        | .1   |           |     |
| <i>Goodyera tessellata</i> Lodd.                           | .1        | .1   |           |     |
| Grasses                                                    | 19.4      | 3.2  |           |     |
| <i>Habenaria orbiculata</i> (Pursh) Torr.                  | .2        | -    |           |     |
| <i>Habenaria</i> spp.                                      | <.1       | -    |           |     |
| <i>Lathyrus ochroleucus</i> Hook.                          | .3        | -    |           |     |
| <i>Linnaea borealis</i> L.                                 | 4.0       | 1.1  |           |     |
| <i>Maianthemum canadense</i> Desf.                         | 12.4      | 1.2  |           |     |
| <i>Melampyrum lineare</i> Desr.                            | .6        | .2   |           |     |
| <i>Mitella nuda</i> L.                                     | .3        | -    |           |     |
| <i>Petasites vitifolius</i> Rydb.                          | .4        | .3   |           |     |
| <i>Polygonum ciliinode</i> Michx.                          | .7        | .4   |           |     |
| <i>Pyrola secunda</i> L.                                   | .2        | .1   |           |     |
| <i>Pyrola virens</i> Schweigg.                             | <.1       | -    |           |     |
| <i>Solidago</i> L. spp.                                    | .2        | .1   |           |     |
| <i>Streptopus roseus</i> Michx.                            | 2.2       | .7   |           |     |
| <i>Trientalis borealis</i> Raf.                            | .8        | .1   |           |     |
| <i>Trifolium repens</i> L.                                 | <.1       | -    |           |     |
| <i>Viola</i> L. spp.                                       | .9        | .2   |           |     |
| <i>Waldsteinia fragarioides</i> (Michx.) Tratt.            | .1        | -    |           |     |
| Stratum total                                              | 196.9     |      |           |     |
| Fern and fern allies                                       |           |      |           |     |
| <i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> (L.) Roth.                    | 1.8       | -    |           |     |
| <i>Dryopteris spinulosa</i> (O.F. Muell.) Watt             | .4        | .3   |           |     |
| <i>Equisetum</i> L. spp.                                   | <.1       | -    |           |     |
| <i>Gymnocarpium Dryopteris</i> (L.) Newm.                  | .2        | .1   |           |     |
| <i>Lycopodium annotinum</i> L.                             | 5.0       | 1.6  |           |     |
| <i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.                              | 11.8      | 5.6  |           |     |
| <i>Lycopodium complanatum</i> L.                           | .6        | .4   |           |     |
| <i>Lycopodium lucidulum</i> Michx.                         | 2.9       | -    |           |     |
| <i>Lycopodium obscurum</i> L.                              | 12.4      | 2.6  |           |     |
| <i>Osmunda claytoniana</i> L.                              | 1.9       | -    |           |     |
| <i>Polypodium virginianum</i> L.                           | .3        | .2   |           |     |
| <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn.                      | 34.3      | 9.5  |           |     |
| Stratum total                                              | 71.7      |      |           |     |
| Moss                                                       |           |      |           |     |
| <i>Calliergonella schreberi</i> (Willd., Br. & Sch.) Grout | 207.6     | 50.8 |           |     |
| <i>Dicranum</i> Hedw. spp.                                 | 36.6      | 13.2 |           |     |
| <i>Hylocomium splendens</i> (Hedw.) B.S.G.                 | .2        | -    |           |     |
| <i>Hypnum crista-castrensis</i> Hedw.                      | 2.2       | 2.0  |           |     |
| <i>Polytrichum</i> Hedw. spp.                              | 9.3       | 2.7  |           |     |
| <i>Sphagnum</i> L. spp.                                    | 2.0       | -    |           |     |
| All other mosses                                           | 287.0     | 42.9 |           |     |
| Stratum total                                              | 544.9     |      |           |     |
| Lichen                                                     |           |      |           |     |
| <i>Cladonia rangiferina</i> (L.) Web.                      | 10.0      | 4.6  |           |     |
| <i>Cladonia sylvatica</i> (L.) Hoffm.                      | 7.5       | 5.8  |           |     |
| <i>Peltigera aphthosa</i> (L.) Willd.                      | .7        | -    |           |     |
| All other lichens                                          | 17.0      | 7.1  |           |     |
| Stratum total                                              | 35.2      |      |           |     |
| Community total                                            |           |      | 186,972.9 |     |

Table 11.--Aboveground ovendry biomass by species and stratum for the jack pine-oak community type of northeastern Minnesota

| (In Kg/ha)                   |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
|------------------------------|------------|----|-----------|----|------------|----|-----------|----|------------|----|-----------|----|
| Little Sioux Fire            |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
|                              | 1<br>n = 1 |    |           |    | 3<br>n = 1 |    |           |    | 5<br>n = 1 |    |           |    |
|                              | Foliage    |    | Total     |    | Foliage    |    | Total     |    | Foliage    |    | Total     |    |
|                              | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
| Tree                         |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Acer rubrum L.               |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Betula papyrifera Marsh.     |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Picea glauca (Moench) Voss.  |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Picea mariana (Mill.) B.S.P. |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Pinus banksiana Lamb.        |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Pinus resinosa Ait.          |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Pinus strobus L.             |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Populus grandidentata Michx. |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Populus tremuloides Michx.   |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Quercus rubra L.             |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Stratum total                |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Sapling                      |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Acer rubrum L.               |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Betula papyrifera Marsh.     |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Picea glauca (Moench) Voss.  |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Picea mariana (Mill.) B.S.P. |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Pinus banksiana Lamb.        |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Pinus resinosa Ait.          |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Pinus strobus L.             |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Populus grandidentata Michx. |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Populus tremuloides Michx.   |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Quercus rubra L.             |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Stratum total                |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |

| Little Sioux Fire                    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
|--------------------------------------|------------|----|-----------|----|------------|----|-----------|----|------------|----|-----------|----|
|                                      | 1<br>n = 1 |    |           |    | 3<br>n = 1 |    |           |    | 5<br>n = 1 |    |           |    |
|                                      | Foliage    |    | Total     |    | Foliage    |    | Total     |    | Foliage    |    | Total     |    |
|                                      | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
| Tree seedling                        |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.            |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Acer rubrum L.                       |            |    | 21.4      |    | 61.7       |    | 130.4     |    | 269.0      |    | 811.9     |    |
| Betula papyrifera Marsh.             |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    | 421.0      |    | 1,883.8   |    |
| Picea mariana (Mill.) B.S.P.         |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Pinus banksiana Lamb.                |            |    | 1.4       |    | 62.2       |    | 91.0      |    | 904.3      |    | 1,737.8   |    |
| Pinus strobus L.                     |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Populus balsamifera L.               |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Populus grandidentata Michx.         |            |    |           |    | 5.2        |    | 11.2      |    | 25.8       |    | 70.3      |    |
| Populus tremuloides Michx.           |            |    | 1.5       |    | 84.0       |    | 250.2     |    | 51.8       |    | 215.0     |    |
| Quercus rubra L.                     |            |    |           |    |            |    | .3        |    |            |    |           |    |
| Sorbus americana Marsh.              |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Stratum total                        |            |    | 24.3      |    | 213.1      |    | 483.1     |    | 1,671.9    |    | 4,718.8   |    |
| Tall shrub                           |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Alnus crispa (Ait.) Pursh.           |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Amelanchier Medic. spp.              |            |    | 13.7      |    | 20.6       |    | 43.6      |    | 302.8      |    | 1,134.0   |    |
| Cornus rugosa Lam.                   |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Corylus cornuta Marsh.               |            |    | 80.9      |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Lonicera canadensis Marsh.           |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Lonicera oblongifolia (Goldie) Hook. |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    | .3         |    | .7        |    |
| Lonicera villosa (Michx.) R.dS.      |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Prunus pensylvanica L.F.             |            |    | 3.7       |    | 32.1       |    | 78.0      |    | 518.1      |    | 1,675.0   |    |
| Prunus virginiana L.                 |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Salix bebbiana Sarg.                 |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Salix L. spp.                        |            |    | 90.2      |    |            |    |           |    | 147.3      |    | 605.0     |    |
| Spiraea L. spp.                      |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Stratum total                        |            |    | 188.5     |    | 52.7       |    | 121.6     |    | 968.5      |    | 3,414.7   |    |

| Isabella Plantations |         |                |          |                |       |           |         |           |           | BWCAW<br>MATURE |       |           |          |
|----------------------|---------|----------------|----------|----------------|-------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------|-----------|----------|
| 11-15<br>n = 2       |         | 21-25<br>n = 2 |          | 26-30<br>n = 1 |       |           |         |           |           | n = 6           |       |           |          |
| Foliage              |         | Total          |          | Foliage        |       | Total     |         | Foliage   |           | Total           |       | Foliage   |          |
| $\bar{X}$            | SE      | $\bar{X}$      | SE       | $\bar{X}$      | SE    | $\bar{X}$ | SE      | $\bar{X}$ | SE        | $\bar{X}$       | SE    | $\bar{X}$ | SE       |
| 50.2                 | -       | 384.9          | -        | 1,281.0        | -     | 9,900.6   | -       |           |           | 10.8            | -     | 87.3      | -        |
| 102.4                | 50.6    | 2,497.4        | 861.7    | 93.8           | 17.9  | 2,564.2   | 192.5   |           |           | 9.1             | 5.9   | 252.4     | 163.2    |
| 390.6                | 177.1   | 3,042.4        | 1,337.4  | 838.5          | 817.9 | 7,218.2   | 7,086.4 |           |           | 22.3            | 15.2  | 596.8     | 399.4    |
| 459.8                | -       | 3,942.2        | -        | 548.9          | 94.6  | 4,357.7   | 1,443.3 | 47.7      | 237.6     | 583.4           | 447.4 | 5,015.9   | 3,858.0  |
| 2,432.1              | 1,601.1 | 24,572.3       | 15,871.4 | 2,151.3        | -     | 30,665.5  | -       | 2,645.7   | 37,501.9  | 5,230.2         | 783.3 | 95,630.2  | 13,837.6 |
| 507.8                | -       | 4,886.9        | -        | 2,256.0        | 763.8 | 24,902.4  | 8,571.5 | 3,556.6   | 40,409.6  | 423.0           | 399.0 | 6,363.2   | 6,021.9  |
|                      |         |                |          | 177.5          | -     | 3,677.2   | -       |           |           | 286.5           | -     | 6,263.0   | -        |
|                      |         |                |          | 3.0            | .6    | 73.9      | 29.1    | 577.5     | 25,657.7  | 18.8            | 15.8  | 1,283.7   | 1,114.1  |
|                      |         |                |          |                |       |           |         |           |           | 30.1            | 11.1  | 1,292.2   | 559.1    |
|                      |         |                |          |                |       |           |         |           |           | 2.4             | -     | 41.6      | -        |
| 3,942.9              |         | 39,326.1       |          | 7,350.0        |       | 83,359.7  |         | 6,827.5   | 103,806.8 | 6,616.6         |       | 116,826.3 |          |
|                      |         |                |          |                |       |           |         |           |           | 3.0             | 2.4   | 26.0      | 20.0     |
|                      |         |                |          |                |       |           |         |           |           | 18.0            | 15.7  | 353.0     | 319.0    |
|                      |         |                |          |                |       |           |         |           |           | 16.8            | 6.6   | 644.9     | 247.0    |
|                      |         |                |          |                |       |           |         |           |           | 12.7            | 12.2  | 83.1      | 80.6     |
|                      |         |                |          |                |       |           |         |           |           | 215.2           | 108.8 | 1,215.1   | 623.3    |
|                      |         |                |          |                |       |           |         |           |           | 573.5           | 341.7 | 5,730.6   | 3,326.6  |
|                      |         |                |          |                |       |           |         |           |           | 1.0             | -     | 8.4       | -        |
|                      |         |                |          |                |       |           |         |           |           | 2.4             | 1.3   | 41.9      | 22.3     |
|                      |         |                |          |                |       |           |         |           |           | .3              | -     | 11.3      | -        |
|                      |         |                |          |                |       |           |         |           |           | .8              | .7    | 20.5      | 18.3     |
|                      |         |                |          |                |       |           |         |           |           | 10.9            | 4.6   | 98.4      | 42.0     |
|                      |         |                |          |                |       |           |         |           |           | 854.6           |       | 8,233.2   |          |

| Isabella Plantations |      |                |       |                |     |           |      |           |         | BWCAW<br>MATURE |      |           |       |
|----------------------|------|----------------|-------|----------------|-----|-----------|------|-----------|---------|-----------------|------|-----------|-------|
| 11-15<br>n = 2       |      | 21-25<br>n = 2 |       | 26-30<br>n = 1 |     |           |      |           |         | n = 6           |      |           |       |
| Foliage              |      | Total          |       | Foliage        |     | Total     |      | Foliage   |         | Total           |      | Foliage   |       |
| $\bar{X}$            | SE   | $\bar{X}$      | SE    | $\bar{X}$      | SE  | $\bar{X}$ | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE      | $\bar{X}$       | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE    |
|                      |      |                |       | <0.1           | -   | <0.1      | -    |           |         | 3.2             | 2.1  | 7.3       | 4.8   |
|                      |      |                |       | 2.6            | 2.5 | 57.8      | 57.6 |           |         | 1.9             | .5   | 35.0      | 9.2   |
|                      |      |                |       |                |     |           |      |           |         | .6              | .4   | 15.5      | 10.6  |
|                      |      |                |       |                |     |           |      |           |         | 36.6            | 22.6 | 68.3      | 42.9  |
|                      |      |                |       |                |     |           |      |           |         | .1              | -    | .6        | -     |
|                      |      |                |       |                |     |           |      |           |         | 14.4            | 13.8 | 126.3     | 121.7 |
|                      |      |                |       | <.1            | -   | .6        | -    |           |         |                 |      |           |       |
|                      |      |                |       |                |     |           |      |           |         | 2.4             | 1.4  | 16.0      | 9.4   |
|                      |      |                |       |                |     |           |      |           |         | 7.2             | 3.6  | 38.6      | 19.8  |
|                      |      |                |       |                |     |           |      |           |         | .1              | -    | .7        | -     |
|                      |      |                |       |                |     |           |      |           |         | 66.5            |      | 308.3     |       |
| 77.0                 | -    | 669.8          | -     | 74.9           | -   | 779.9     | -    | 194.8     | 1,905.7 | 1.0             | -    | 4.0       | -     |
| 13.2                 | 11.1 | 86.6           | 76.8  | 17.2           | 4.8 | 149.5     | 64.5 | 7.3       | 47.6    | .6              | .4   | 12.0      | 5.7   |
| .2                   | -    | .6             | -     |                |     |           |      | 16.2      | 81.4    |                 |      |           |       |
| 76.0                 | 69.1 | 693.2          | 631.2 | 124.6          | -   | 1,233.7   | -    | 178.1     | 1,494.9 | 18.2            | 7.0  | 95.7      | 43.4  |
| 4.0                  | 3.0  | 30.6           | 22.3  | 3.3            | 2.7 | 22.1      | 17.5 |           |         |                 |      |           |       |
| .3                   | -    | 1.1            | -     | <.1            | -   | <.1       | -    | 2.6       | 10.6    |                 |      |           |       |
| .6                   | -    | 4.0            | -     |                |     |           |      |           |         |                 |      |           |       |
| .8                   | .4   | 9.2            | 4.6   | 8.0            | 3.3 | 78.6      | 29.8 |           |         |                 |      |           |       |
|                      |      |                |       | 7.6            | -   | 52.0      | -    |           |         |                 |      |           |       |
|                      |      |                |       | .5             | -   | 1.6       | -    | 8.6       | 37.5    | <.1             | <.1  | .1        | .1    |
|                      |      |                |       |                |     |           |      |           |         | 4.8             | 4.7  | 73.8      | 73.7  |
|                      |      |                |       |                |     |           |      |           |         | 5.1             | -    | 40.5      | -     |
|                      |      |                |       |                |     |           |      |           |         | .3              | -    | .6        | -     |
| 172.1                |      | 1,495.1        |       | 236.2          |     | 2,317.5   |      | 407.6     | 3,577.7 | 30.1            |      | 226.7     |       |

(Table 11.--continued)

| Little Sioux Fire                                             |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----|-----------|----|------------|----|-----------|----|------------|----|-----------|----|
|                                                               | 1<br>n = 1 |    |           |    | 3<br>n = 1 |    |           |    | 5<br>n = 1 |    |           |    |
|                                                               | Foliage    |    | Total     |    | Foliage    |    | Total     |    | Foliage    |    | Total     |    |
|                                                               | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
| Low shrub                                                     |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Chimaphila umbellata</i> (L.) Bart.                        |            |    |           |    |            |    | 799.4     |    |            |    | 1,377.0   |    |
| <i>Comptonia peregrina</i> B.&B. Small. Rydb.                 |            |    | 40.5      |    |            |    | 3.6       |    |            |    | 28.4      |    |
| <i>Diervilla lonicera</i> Mill.                               |            |    | 4.8       |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Gaultheria hispidula</i> (L.) Muhl.                        |            |    |           |    |            |    | 52.2      |    |            |    | 44.5      |    |
| <i>Gaultheria procumbens</i> L.                               |            |    | 8.6       |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Ledum groenlandicum</i> Oeder.                             |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Ribes</i> L. spp.                                          |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Rosa blanda</i> Ait.                                       |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Rosa acicularis</i> Lindl.                                 |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Rubus pubescens</i> Raf.                                   |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Rubus strigosus</i> Michx.                                 |            |    |           |    |            |    | 290.0     |    |            |    | 54.5      |    |
| <i>Vaccinium angustifolium</i> Ait.                           |            |    | 46.2      |    |            |    | 8.7       |    |            |    | 156.6     |    |
| <i>Vaccinium myrtilloides</i> Michx.                          |            |    | 15.0      |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Stratum total                                                 |            |    | 115.1     |    |            |    | 1,153.9   |    |            |    | 1,661.0   |    |
| Herb                                                          |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Anemone quinquefolia</i> L.                                |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Apocynum androsaemifolium</i> L.                           |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Aralia hispida</i> Vent.                                   | 1.1        |    |           |    | 203.3      |    |           |    | 103.7      |    |           |    |
| <i>Aralia nudicaulis</i> L.                                   | 12.7       |    |           |    | 49.8       |    |           |    | 24.1       |    |           |    |
| <i>Aster macrophyllus</i> L.                                  | 333.3      |    |           |    | 194.1      |    |           |    | 135.0      |    |           |    |
| <i>Carex</i> L. spp.                                          | 14.4       |    |           |    | 24.7       |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Clintonia borealis</i> (Ait.) Raf.                         | 1.6        |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Coptis groenlandica</i> (Oeder) Fern.                      |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Cornus canadensis</i> L.                                   | .1         |    |           |    | 6.8        |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Corydalis sempervirens</i> (L.) Pers.                      | 1.9        |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Little Sioux Fire                                             |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
|                                                               | 1<br>n = 1 |    |           |    | 3<br>n = 1 |    |           |    | 5<br>n = 1 |    |           |    |
|                                                               | Foliage    |    | Total     |    | Foliage    |    | Total     |    | Foliage    |    | Total     |    |
|                                                               | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
| Herb                                                          |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Epilobium angustifolium</i> L.                             |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    | 7.7        |    |           |    |
| <i>Epigaea repens</i> L.                                      |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Fragaria vesca</i> L.                                      |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Fragaria virginiana</i> Duchesne.                          |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Geranium bicknellii</i>                                    | 0.3        |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Goodyera repens</i> (L.) R. Br.                            |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Goodyera tessellata</i> Lodd.                              |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Grasses                                                       |            |    |           |    | 251.7      |    |           |    | 46.0       |    |           |    |
| <i>Hieracium</i> L. spp.                                      |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Lathyrus ochroleucus</i> Hook.                             |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Linnaea borealis</i> L.                                    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Maianthemum canadense</i> Desf.                            | 3.9        |    |           |    | 14.0       |    |           |    | 13.6       |    |           |    |
| <i>Melampyrum lineare</i> Desr.                               |            |    |           |    | 1.6        |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Polygala paucifolia</i> Willd.                             |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Polygonum ciliinode</i> Michx.                             | 2.5        |    |           |    | 14.4       |    |           |    | .7         |    |           |    |
| <i>Pyrola rotundifolia</i> L.                                 |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Pyrola secunda</i> L.                                      |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Pyrola virens</i> Schweigg.                                |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Solidago</i> L. spp.                                       |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Streptopus roseus</i> Michx.                               |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Trientalis borealis</i> Raf.                               |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Viola</i> L. spp.                                          | <.1        |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Stratum total                                                 | 371.9      |    |           |    | 760.4      |    |           |    | 330.8      |    |           |    |
| Fern and fern allies                                          |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.                                 |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Lycopodium complanatum</i> L.                              |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Lycopodium obscurum</i> L.                                 | .8         |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn.                         | 301.7      |    |           |    | 961.5      |    |           |    | 264.8      |    |           |    |
| Stratum total                                                 | 302.5      |    |           |    | 961.5      |    |           |    | 264.8      |    |           |    |
| Little Sioux Fire                                             |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
|                                                               | 1<br>n = 1 |    |           |    | 3<br>n = 1 |    |           |    | 5<br>n = 1 |    |           |    |
|                                                               | Foliage    |    | Total     |    | Foliage    |    | Total     |    | Foliage    |    | Total     |    |
|                                                               | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$  | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
| Moss                                                          |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Calliergonella schreberi</i><br>(Willd., BR. & Sch.) Grout |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Dicranum</i> Hedw. spp.                                    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Polytrichum</i> Hedw. spp.                                 | 0.1        |    |           |    | 5.2        |    |           |    | 33.2       |    |           |    |
| All other mosses                                              |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Stratum total                                                 | .1         |    |           |    | 5.2        |    |           |    | 33.2       |    |           |    |
| Lichen                                                        |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Cladonia mitis</i> Sandst.                                 |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| <i>Cladonia rangiferina</i> (L.) Web.                         |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| All other lichens                                             |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Stratum total                                                 |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Unidentified plants                                           | .1         |    |           |    | <.1        |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
| Community total                                               |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |            |    |           |    |
|                                                               |            |    | 1,002.5   |    |            |    | 3,485.8   |    |            |    | 10,423.3  |    |

| Isabella Plantations |    |           |      |                |    |           |      |                |    |           |    | BWCAW<br>MATURE<br>n = 6 |    |           |      |
|----------------------|----|-----------|------|----------------|----|-----------|------|----------------|----|-----------|----|--------------------------|----|-----------|------|
| 11-15<br>n = 2       |    |           |      | 21-25<br>n = 2 |    |           |      | 26-30<br>n = 1 |    |           |    |                          |    |           |      |
| Foliage              |    | Total     |      | Foliage        |    | Total     |      | Foliage        |    | Total     |    | Foliage                  |    | Total     |      |
| $\bar{X}$            | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE   | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE   | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$                | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE   |
|                      |    | 2.9       | -    |                |    | 1.2       | -    |                |    |           |    |                          |    | 1.8       | -    |
|                      |    | 61.1      | -    |                |    |           |      |                |    | 21.6      |    |                          |    | 2.7       | 1.8  |
|                      |    | 68.9      | 61.1 |                |    | 20.4      | 17.1 |                |    | 103.2     |    |                          |    | 33.3      | 14.0 |
|                      |    |           |      |                |    | 3.7       | -    |                |    |           |    |                          |    | 3.1       | 1.6  |
|                      |    | 69.2      | 33.3 |                |    | 66.0      | 32.5 |                |    | 29.8      |    |                          |    | 67.6      | 10.9 |
|                      |    |           |      |                |    | 17.6      | -    |                |    |           |    |                          |    |           |      |
|                      |    |           |      |                |    |           |      |                |    | 1.1       |    |                          |    |           |      |
|                      |    | 9.2       | -    |                |    |           |      |                |    |           |    |                          |    |           |      |
|                      |    | 60.5      | 43.4 |                |    | 20.0      | 6.6  |                |    | 29.4      |    |                          |    | 1.8       | 1.2  |
|                      |    | .3        | .3   |                |    | .5        | .5   |                |    | .8        |    |                          |    |           |      |
|                      |    | 19.4      | 1.6  |                |    | 4.1       | .9   |                |    | 20.0      |    |                          |    |           |      |
|                      |    | 82.0      | 46.1 |                |    | 12.3      | 1.1  |                |    | 28.1      |    |                          |    | 198.4     | 33.6 |
|                      |    | 89.1      | 32.3 |                |    | 74.9      | 57.0 |                |    |           |    |                          |    | 14.5      | 8.4  |
|                      |    | 462.6     |      |                |    | 220.7     |      |                |    | 234.0     |    |                          |    | 323.2     |      |

|      |      |  |  |      |      |  |  |       |  |  |  |      |      |  |  |
|------|------|--|--|------|------|--|--|-------|--|--|--|------|------|--|--|
| 7.5  | -    |  |  | <0.1 | -    |  |  | <0.1  |  |  |  | <0.1 | -    |  |  |
|      |      |  |  |      |      |  |  |       |  |  |  | 1.0  | 0.7  |  |  |
| 1.8  | 1.7  |  |  | .7   | -    |  |  | 7.0   |  |  |  | 5.7  | 2.0  |  |  |
| 76.0 | 38.0 |  |  | 17.9 | 14.1 |  |  | 106.3 |  |  |  | 68.5 | 26.1 |  |  |
|      |      |  |  |      |      |  |  |       |  |  |  |      |      |  |  |
| 12.6 | 10.7 |  |  | 13.3 | .1   |  |  | 1.4   |  |  |  | 1.3  | .7   |  |  |
|      |      |  |  | <.1  | -    |  |  | <.1   |  |  |  |      |      |  |  |
| 33.8 | 17.0 |  |  | 14.9 | 12.2 |  |  | .2    |  |  |  | 19.5 | 17.8 |  |  |

| Isabella Plantations |      |           |    |                |      |           |    |                |    |           |    | BWCAW<br>MATURE<br>n = 6 |      |           |    |
|----------------------|------|-----------|----|----------------|------|-----------|----|----------------|----|-----------|----|--------------------------|------|-----------|----|
| 11-15<br>n = 2       |      |           |    | 21-25<br>n = 2 |      |           |    | 26-30<br>n = 1 |    |           |    |                          |      |           |    |
| Foliage              |      | Total     |    | Foliage        |      | Total     |    | Foliage        |    | Total     |    | Foliage                  |      | Total     |    |
| $\bar{X}$            | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$                | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
|                      |      |           |    | 1.3            | -    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 0.7                      | -    |           |    |
| 5.4                  | -    |           |    | .4             | -    |           |    | 9.8            |    |           |    | .3                       | -    |           |    |
|                      |      |           |    |                |      |           |    |                |    |           |    | .2                       | -    |           |    |
|                      |      |           |    |                |      |           |    |                |    |           |    | .2                       | -    |           |    |
| 133.2                | 54.1 |           |    | 77.4           | 32.6 |           |    | 57.3           |    |           |    | 44.2                     | 12.8 |           |    |
|                      |      |           |    |                |      |           |    | <.1            |    |           |    |                          |      |           |    |
| 2.5                  | -    |           |    | 7.0            | 2.0  |           |    | 25.4           |    |           |    | 17.5                     | 10.0 |           |    |
| 8.6                  | -    |           |    | 1.5            | 1.2  |           |    | 9.1            |    |           |    | 12.9                     | 2.1  |           |    |
| 8.4                  | 1.5  |           |    |                |      |           |    |                |    |           |    | 5.4                      | 3.5  |           |    |
| <.1                  | -    |           |    | <.1            | -    |           |    | <.1            |    |           |    |                          |      |           |    |
| <.1                  | 0    |           |    |                |      |           |    |                |    |           |    |                          |      |           |    |
|                      |      |           |    | 1.1            | -    |           |    | 3.4            |    |           |    |                          |      |           |    |
| 2.7                  | -    |           |    | .1             | -    |           |    | 5.7            |    |           |    |                          |      |           |    |
| 2.7                  | -    |           |    | 1.1            | -    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                          |      |           |    |
| 1.1                  | -    |           |    | <.1            | -    |           |    | <.1            |    |           |    |                          |      |           |    |
|                      |      |           |    | <.1            | -    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                          |      |           |    |
|                      |      |           |    | .4             | -    |           |    | <.1            |    |           |    | .1                       | .1   |           |    |
| 296.4                |      |           |    | 137.2          |      |           |    | .2             |    |           |    | 177.6                    |      |           |    |
|                      |      |           |    |                |      |           |    |                |    |           |    |                          |      |           |    |
| <.1                  | -    |           |    | <.1            | -    |           |    | 2.7            |    |           |    | .2                       | -    |           |    |
|                      |      |           |    |                |      |           |    | <.1            |    |           |    |                          |      |           |    |
| <.1                  | -    |           |    |                |      |           |    |                |    |           |    | .3                       | .2   |           |    |
| 57.9                 | 41.2 |           |    | 16.7           | 0    |           |    | 117.7          |    |           |    | 90.0                     | 48.9 |           |    |
| 58.0                 |      |           |    | 16.8           |      |           |    | 120.5          |    |           |    | 90.5                     | 18.4 |           |    |

| Isabella Plantations |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | BWCAW<br>MATURE<br>n = 6 |       |           |    |
|----------------------|----|-----------|----|----------------|----|-----------|----|----------------|----|-----------|----|--------------------------|-------|-----------|----|
| 11-15<br>n = 2       |    |           |    | 21-25<br>n = 2 |    |           |    | 26-30<br>n = 1 |    |           |    |                          |       |           |    |
| Foliage              |    | Total     |    | Foliage        |    | Total     |    | Foliage        |    | Total     |    | Foliage                  |       | Total     |    |
| $\bar{X}$            | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$                | SE    | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
|                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 672.1                    | 232.3 |           |    |
|                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 254.9                    | 47.8  |           |    |
|                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 74.2                     | 49.5  |           |    |
|                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 137.2                    | 65.5  |           |    |
|                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 1,138.4                  |       |           |    |
|                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                          |       |           |    |
|                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 282.2                    | 209.7 |           |    |
|                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 247.8                    | 100.6 |           |    |
|                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 116.2                    | 70.7  |           |    |
|                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 646.2                    | 78.1  |           |    |

41,638.2

86,110.4

107,964.9

127,970.4

Table 12.--Aboveground oven-dry biomass by species and stratum for the maple-oak community type of northeastern Minnesota

| Stratum/species                        | (In Kg/ha) |         |           |          |
|----------------------------------------|------------|---------|-----------|----------|
|                                        | Foliage    |         | Total     |          |
|                                        | $\bar{X}$  | SE      | $\bar{X}$ | SE       |
| Tree                                   |            |         |           |          |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.       | 1,087.0    | 986.8   | 8,558.0   | 7,755.5  |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.                  | 515.8      | 304.9   | 17,127.7  | 10,869.8 |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.        | 141.7      | 90.9    | 3,798.5   | 2,455.5  |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss.     | 172.6      | -       | 1,444.0   | -        |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.    | 66.9       | -       | 546.3     | -        |
| <i>Pinus banksiana</i> Lamb.           | 89.8       | -       | 1,944.1   | -        |
| <i>Pinus resinosa</i> Ait.             | 1,839.8    | 1,170.2 | 26,246.1  | 16,966.7 |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.                | 327.0      | 211.5   | 6,993.6   | 4,472.1  |
| <i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx.    | 89.6       | 65.9    | 5,396.8   | 3,832.4  |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.      | 547.8      | 236.9   | 25,291.7  | 11,520.3 |
| <i>Quercus rubra</i> L.                | 1,726.0    | 930.6   | 34,403.6  | 16,677.6 |
| Stratum total                          | 6,604.0    |         | 131,750.4 |          |
| Sapling                                |            |         |           |          |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.       | 410.9      | 265.3   | 3,436.3   | 2,218.7  |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.                  | 373.4      | 29.0    | 6,715.1   | 524.9    |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.        | 32.4       | 18.7    | 1,142.9   | 639.5    |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss.     | 33.1       | -       | 226.8     | -        |
| <i>Pinus banksiana</i> Lamb.           | 14.8       | -       | 162.9     | -        |
| <i>Pinus resinosa</i> Ait.             | 1.7        | 1.5     | 15.9      | 14.3     |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.                | 14.6       | -       | 260.4     | -        |
| <i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx.    | 2.7        | -       | 125.2     | -        |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.      | 5.2        | 3.2     | 147.5     | 90.3     |
| <i>Quercus rubra</i> L.                | 543.2      | 262.2   | 5,732.0   | 2,833.1  |
| <i>Sorbus americana</i> Marsh.         | 2.9        | -       | 27.5      | -        |
| Stratum total                          | 1,434.9    |         | 17,992.5  |          |
| Tree seedling                          |            |         |           |          |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.       | 28.4       | 11.9    | 61.5      | 27.3     |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.                  | 12.3       | 3.0     | 124.8     | 37.3     |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.        | .6         | .4      | 15.5      | 11.3     |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss.     | .8         | .8      | 1.2       | -        |
| <i>Pinus banksiana</i> Lamb.           | .1         | -       | .9        | -        |
| <i>Pinus resinosa</i> Ait.             | 2.5        | -       | 21.2      | -        |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.                | 4.2        | 2.9     | 30.4      | 22.5     |
| <i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx.    | .5         | -       | 2.8       | -        |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.      | 5.1        | 3.2     | 26.7      | 16.3     |
| <i>Quercus rubra</i> L.                | 49.6       | 19.4    | 280.8     | 124.9    |
| <i>Sorbus americana</i> Marsh.         | 3.5        | 2.1     | 21.6      | 13.8     |
| <i>Tilia americana</i> L.              | .2         | -       | .9        | -        |
| Stratum total                          | 107.8      |         | 588.3     |          |
| Tall shrub                             |            |         |           |          |
| <i>Acer spicatum</i> Lam.              | .8         | -       | 1.4       | -        |
| <i>Amelanchier</i> Medic. spp.         | 113.1      | 109.7   | 824.2     | 773.3    |
| <i>Cornus rugosa</i> Lam.              | .9         | -       | 1.7       | -        |
| <i>Corylus cornuta</i> Marsh.          | 82.5       | 23.1    | 406.0     | 117.6    |
| <i>Lonicera canadensis</i> Marsh.      | 1.3        | -       | 4.2       | -        |
| <i>Prunus pensylvanica</i> L.F.        | <.1        | -       | .1        | -        |
| <i>Salix bebbiana</i> Sarg.            | .2         | .2      | .3        | .3       |
| <i>Viburnum rafinesquianum</i> Schult. | .3         | -       | .7        | -        |
| Stratum total                          | 199.2      |         | 1,238.6   |          |

(Table 12 continued on next page)

(Table 12.--continued)

| Stratum/species                                               | Foliage   |      | BWCW<br>MATURE<br>(n = 4) |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------|---------------------------|------|
|                                                               | $\bar{X}$ | SE   | $\bar{X}$                 | SE   |
| Low shrub                                                     |           |      |                           |      |
| <i>Comptonia peregrina</i> B.&B. Small. Rydb.                 |           |      | 4.0                       | 2.9  |
| <i>Diervilla lonicera</i> Mill.                               |           |      | 4.2                       | -    |
| <i>Gaultheria procumbens</i> L.                               |           |      | 24.3                      | 9.7  |
| <i>Ribes triste</i> Pall.                                     |           |      | <.1                       | -    |
| <i>Rosa acicularis</i> Lindl.                                 |           |      | 1.1                       | .6   |
| <i>Rubus pubescens</i> Raf.                                   |           |      | .4                        | -    |
| <i>Vaccinium angustifolium</i> Ait.                           |           |      | 66.1                      | 42.7 |
| <i>Vaccinium myrtilloides</i> Michx.                          |           |      | 16.4                      | 6.6  |
| Stratum total                                                 |           |      | 116.6                     |      |
| Herb                                                          |           |      |                           |      |
| <i>Anemone quinquefolia</i> L.                                | <0.1      | -    |                           |      |
| <i>Aralia nudicaulis</i> L.                                   | 15.5      | 6.6  |                           |      |
| <i>Aster ciliolatus</i> Lindl.                                | .3        | -    |                           |      |
| <i>Aster macrophyllus</i> L.                                  | 74.9      | 21.6 |                           |      |
| <i>Carex</i> L. spp.                                          | 7.3       | 2.1  |                           |      |
| <i>Clintonia borealis</i> (Ait.) Raf                          | 5.4       | 1.3  |                           |      |
| <i>Coptis groenlandica</i> (Oeder) Fern                       | .4        | -    |                           |      |
| <i>Cornus canadensis</i> L.                                   | 5.7       | 1.6  |                           |      |
| <i>Epigaea repens</i> L.                                      | 4.8       | -    |                           |      |
| <i>Fragaria vesca</i> L.                                      | .4        | -    |                           |      |
| <i>Galium triflorum</i> Michx.                                | <.1       | -    |                           |      |
| <i>Goodyera repens</i> (L.) R. Br.                            | .2        | -    |                           |      |
| Grasses                                                       | 30.6      | 5.4  |                           |      |
| <i>Lathyrus ochroleucus</i> Hook.                             | .4        | -    |                           |      |
| <i>Maianthemum canadense</i> Desf.                            | 12.0      | 2.4  |                           |      |
| <i>Melampyrum lineare</i> Desr.                               | 5.5       | 2.6  |                           |      |
| <i>Mitella nuda</i> L.                                        | .2        | -    |                           |      |
| <i>Monotropa uniflora</i> L.                                  | .1        | .1   |                           |      |
| <i>Pyrola secunda</i> L.                                      | .1        | .1   |                           |      |
| <i>Streptopus roseus</i> Michx.                               | 1.1       | .6   |                           |      |
| <i>Trientalis borealis</i> Raf.                               | .6        | .3   |                           |      |
| <i>Uvularia sessilifolia</i> L.                               | .1        | .1   |                           |      |
| <i>Viola</i> L. spp.                                          | .2        | -    |                           |      |
| Stratum total                                                 | 165.9     |      |                           |      |
| Fern and fern allies                                          |           |      |                           |      |
| <i>Lycopodium annotinum</i> L.                                | 1.6       | 1.1  |                           |      |
| <i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.                                 | 2.0       | 1.8  |                           |      |
| <i>Lycopodium obscurum</i> L.                                 | 1.7       | 1.2  |                           |      |
| <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn.                         | 37.7      | 9.2  |                           |      |
| Stratum total                                                 | 43.0      |      |                           |      |
| Moss                                                          |           |      |                           |      |
| <i>Calliergonella schreberi</i><br>(Willd., BR. & Sch.) Grout | 31.8      | 23.4 |                           |      |
| <i>Dicranum</i> Hedw. spp.                                    | 43.3      | 18.3 |                           |      |
| <i>Polytrichum</i> Hedw. spp.                                 | 18.2      | 10.3 |                           |      |
| All other mosses                                              | 194.6     | 50.5 |                           |      |
| Stratum total                                                 | 287.9     |      |                           |      |
| Lichen                                                        |           |      |                           |      |
| <i>Cladonia rangiferina</i> (L.) Web.                         | 5.3       | 3.7  |                           |      |
| All other lichens                                             | 17.2      | 3.9  |                           |      |
| Stratum total                                                 | 22.5      |      |                           |      |
| Community total                                               |           |      | 152,205.7                 |      |

Table 13.--Aboveground oven-dry biomass by species and stratum for the red pine community type of northeastern Minnesota

| Stratum/species                               | (In Kg/ha) |         |           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|---------|-----------|----------|
|                                               | BWCW       |         | MATURE    |          |
|                                               |            |         | (n = 6)   |          |
|                                               | Foliage    |         | Total     |          |
|                                               | $\bar{X}$  | SE      | $\bar{X}$ | SE       |
| Tree                                          |            |         |           |          |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.              | 31.9       | 17.4    | 257.6     | 141.6    |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.                         | 90.9       | 39.0    | 3,741.3   | 1,560.0  |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.               | 109.3      | 51.4    | 3,142.8   | 1,467.3  |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss.            | 17.4       | -       | 149.4     | -        |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.           | 177.6      | 91.5    | 2,074.6   | 1,317.3  |
| <i>Pinus banksiana</i> Lamb.                  | 1,114.7    | 814.0   | 21,922.7  | 14,230.8 |
| <i>Pinus resinosa</i> Ait.                    | 7,219.0    | 4,657.2 | 120,105.5 | 82,315.4 |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.                       | 3,763.2    | 1,307.4 | 84,058.1  | 29,273.9 |
| <i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx.           | 10.1       | -       | 531.5     | -        |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.             | .8         | -       | 34.2      | -        |
| <i>Quercus rubra</i> L.                       | 47.2       | 27.4    | 760.6     | 462.3    |
| <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> L.                  | 34.8       | -       | 294.9     | -        |
| Stratum total                                 | 12,616.9   |         | 237,073.2 |          |
| Sapling                                       |            |         |           |          |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.              | 12.9       | 8.4     | 109.2     | 70.9     |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.                         | 82.0       | 51.9    | 1,266.1   | 844.7    |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.               | 15.7       | 12.3    | 631.5     | 495.4    |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss.            | 2.7        | 1.8     | 17.2      | 10.9     |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.           | 52.5       | 30.7    | 291.1     | 177.1    |
| <i>Pinus banksiana</i> Lamb.                  | 8.8        | 6.5     | 85.6      | 62.3     |
| <i>Pinus resinosa</i> Ait.                    | 22.2       | 14.1    | 219.2     | 139.9    |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.                       | 36.6       | 16.4    | 651.0     | 293.5    |
| <i>Quercus rubra</i> L.                       | 34.1       | 18.4    | 325.2     | 177.4    |
| <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> L.                  | 12.2       | -       | 60.7      | -        |
| Stratum total                                 | 279.7      |         | 3,656.8   |          |
| Tree seedling                                 |            |         |           |          |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.              | 2.1        | 1.7     | 4.5       | 3.6      |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.                         | 7.2        | 3.9     | 96.9      | 47.8     |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.               | .6         | .4      | 11.9      | 9.0      |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss.            | 6.1        | 4.4     | 12.0      | 9.2      |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.           | 34.0       | 18.1    | 63.0      | 32.1     |
| <i>Pinus resinosa</i> Ait.                    | 1.8        | 1.1     | 13.3      | 8.4      |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.                       | 21.6       | 9.4     | 158.0     | 69.2     |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.             | .8         | .3      | 4.4       | 1.7      |
| <i>Quercus rubra</i> L.                       | 13.2       | 5.9     | 66.4      | 31.3     |
| <i>Sorbus americana</i> Marsh.                | .4         | .3      | 2.2       | 1.5      |
| Stratum total                                 | 87.8       |         | 432.6     |          |
| Tall shrub                                    |            |         |           |          |
| <i>Alnus crispa</i> (Ait.) Pursh.             | 10.7       | 5.0     | 77.5      | 36.0     |
| <i>Amelanchier</i> Medic. spp.                | 5.1        | 3.8     | 56.0      | 38.8     |
| <i>Corylus cornuta</i> Marsh.                 | 29.8       | 18.0    | 156.8     | 95.6     |
| <i>Lonicera canadensis</i> Marsh.             | .1         | -       | .2        | -        |
| <i>Salix bebbiana</i> Sarg.                   | .7         | .5      | 2.5       | 2.4      |
| Stratum total                                 | 46.4       |         | 293.0     |          |
| Low shrub                                     |            |         |           |          |
| <i>Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi</i> (L.) Spreng.   |            |         | 5.8       | -        |
| <i>Chimaphila umbellata</i> (L.) Bart.        |            |         | 1.0       | .7       |
| <i>Comptonia peregrina</i> B.&B. Small. Rydb. |            |         | .2        | .2       |
| <i>Diervilla</i> <i>Lonicera</i> Mill.        |            |         | 2.0       | 1.0      |
| <i>Gaultheria procumbens</i> L.               |            |         | 33.2      | 13.1     |
| <i>Juniperus communis</i> L.                  |            |         | 89.0      | 59.7     |
| <i>Vaccinium angustifolium</i> Ait.           |            |         | 150.6     | 53.9     |
| <i>Vaccinium myrtilloides</i> Michx.          |            |         | 53.7      | 25.3     |
| Stratum total                                 |            |         | 335.5     |          |

(Table 13 continued on next page)

(Table 13.--continued)

| Stratum/species                                        | Foliage   |       | Total     |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|----|
|                                                        | $\bar{X}$ | SE    | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
| BWCW<br>MATURE<br>(n = 6)                              |           |       |           |    |
| Anemone quinquefolia L.                                | <0.1      | -     |           |    |
| Aralia nudicaulis L.                                   | 6.0       | 3.9   |           |    |
| Aster macrophyllus L.                                  | 38.9      | 22.7  |           |    |
| Carex L. spp.                                          | 4.5       | 3.2   |           |    |
| Clintonia borealis (Ait.) Raf.                         | 1.7       | 1.4   |           |    |
| Cornus canadensis L.                                   | 7.1       | 3.3   |           |    |
| Goodyera repens (L.) R. Br.                            | .1        | .1    |           |    |
| Goodyera tessellata Lodd.                              | .2        | -     |           |    |
| Grasses                                                | 32.8      | 21.2  |           |    |
| Linnaea borealis L.                                    | .5        | -     |           |    |
| Maianthemum canadense Desf.                            | 6.8       | 1.0   |           |    |
| Melampyrum lineare Desr.                               | 6.0       | 2.2   |           |    |
| Streptopus roseus Michx.                               | .1        | -     |           |    |
| Trientalis borealis Raf.                               | .2        | .1    |           |    |
| Stratum total                                          | 105.0     |       |           |    |
| Fern and fern allies                                   |           |       |           |    |
| Lycopodium annotinum L.                                | .6        | -     |           |    |
| Lycopodium clavatum L.                                 | .9        | .6    |           |    |
| Lycopodium obscurum L.                                 | 1.0       | -     |           |    |
| Polypodium virginianum L.                              | .1        | -     |           |    |
| Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn.                         | 10.5      | 6.8   |           |    |
| Stratum total                                          | 13.1      |       |           |    |
| Moss                                                   |           |       |           |    |
| Calliergonella schreberi<br>(Willd., BR. & Sch.) Grout | 788.5     | 207.5 |           |    |
| Dicranum Hedw. spp.                                    | 246.6     | 62.8  |           |    |
| Hypnum crista-castrensis Hedw.                         | .7        | -     |           |    |
| Polytrichum Hedw. spp.                                 | 36.8      | 12.0  |           |    |
| Sphagnum L. spp.                                       | 16.1      | -     |           |    |
| All other mosses                                       | 160.2     | 39.7  |           |    |
| Stratum total                                          | 1,248.9   |       |           |    |
| Lichen                                                 |           |       |           |    |
| Cladonia mitis Sandst.                                 | 122.6     | 83.9  |           |    |
| Cladonia rangiferina (L.) Web                          | 364.2     | 205.6 |           |    |
| Cladonia sylvatica (L.) Hoffm.                         | 66.1      | -     |           |    |
| All other lichens                                      | 62.2      | 36.8  |           |    |
| Stratum total                                          | 615.1     |       |           |    |
| Community total                                        |           |       | 243,773.2 |    |

Table 14.--Aboveground oven-dry biomass by species and stratum for the jack pine-fir community type of northeastern Minnesota

|                                       | (In Kg/ha)       |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
|                                       | Prayer Lake Fire |       |         |       |         |       | Little Sioux Fire |       |         |       |         |       |
|                                       | 1                |       | 1       |       | 3       |       | 5                 |       | 1-5     |       |         |       |
|                                       | Foliage          | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage           | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total |
|                                       | X                | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE    | X                 | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE    |
| Tree                                  |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.             |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Acer rubrum L.                        |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Betula papyrifera Marsh.              |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Fraxinus nigra Marsh.                 |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Picea glauca (Moench) Voss.           |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Picea mariana (Mill.) B.S.P.          |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Pinus banksiana Lamb.                 |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Pinus resinosa Ait.                   |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Pinus strobus L.                      |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Populus balsamifera L.                |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Populus grandidentata Michx.          |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Populus tremuloides Michx.            |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Thuja occidentalis L.                 |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Stratum total                         |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Sapling                               |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.             |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Acer rubrum L.                        |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Betula papyrifera Marsh.              |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Fraxinus nigra Marsh.                 |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Picea glauca (Moench) Voss.           |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Picea mariana (Mill.) B.S.P.          |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Pinus banksiana Lamb.                 |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Pinus strobus L.                      |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Populus balsamifera L.                |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Populus grandidentata Michx.          |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Populus tremuloides Michx.            |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Sorbus americana Marsh.               |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Stratum total                         |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Tree seedling                         |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.             |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Acer rubrum L.                        |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Betula papyrifera Marsh.              |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Larix laricina (DuRoi) K. Koch        |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Picea glauca (Moench) Voss.           |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Picea mariana (Mill.) B.S.P.          |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Pinus banksiana Lamb.                 |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Pinus strobus L.                      |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Populus balsamifera L.                |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Populus grandidentata Michx.          |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Populus tremuloides Michx.            |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Quercus rubra L.                      |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Sorbus americana Marsh.               |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Thuja occidentalis L.                 |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Vitis americana L.                    |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Stratum total                         |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Tall shrub                            |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Acer spicatum Lam.                    |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Alnus crispa (Ait.) Pursh.            |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Alnus rugosa (DuRoi) Spreng.          |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Amelanchier Medic. spp.               |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Cornus rugosa Lam.                    |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Cornus stolonifera Michx.             |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Corylus cornuta Marsh.                |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Lonicera canadensis Marsh.            |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Lonicera dioica L.                    |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Lonicera nitida East.                 |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Lonicera oblongifolia (Goldie) Hook.  |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Lonicera villosa (Michx.) R. & S.     |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Stratum total                         |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Low shrub                             |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Arctostaphylos uva-ursi (L.) Spreng.  |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Chimaphila umbellata (L.) Bart.       |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Comptonia peregrina (L.) Small, Rydb. |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Glycerhiza lonicera Mill.             |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Gaultheria hispidula (L.) Muhl.       |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Gaultheria procumbens L.              |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Juniperus communis L.                 |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Ledum groenlandicum Oeder.            |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Ribes americanum                      |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Ribes glandulosum Grauer.             |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Ribes triste Pall.                    |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Ribes L. spp.                         |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Rosa blanda Ait.                      |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Rosa acicularis Lindl.                |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Rubus parviflorus Nutt.               |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Rubus pubescens Raf.                  |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Rubus strigosus Michx.                |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Vaccinium angustifolium Ait.          |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Vaccinium myrtillus Michx.            |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |
| Stratum total                         |                  |       |         |       |         |       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |

[illegible]

39

[Table 14. --continued]

|                                          | Prayer Lake Fire |      |           |      | Little Sioux Fire |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
|------------------------------------------|------------------|------|-----------|------|-------------------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|
|                                          | 1                |      | 3         |      | 5                 |    | 1-5       |    | 1         |    | 3         |    | 5         |    | 1-5       |    |
|                                          | Foliage          |      | Foliage   |      | Foliage           |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage   |    |
|                                          | $\bar{X}$        | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE   | $\bar{X}$         | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
| Herb                                     |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Actaea rubra</i> (Ait.) Willd.        |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Anaphalis margaritacea</i> (L.)       |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| C.B. Clarke                              |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Anemone quinquefolia</i> L.           |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Antennaria</i> spp. Gaertn.           | 0.1              | -    |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Asplenium androsaceifolium</i> L.     |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Aralia hispida</i> Vent.              | .1               | -    |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Aralia nudicaulis</i> L.              |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Aster ciliolatus</i> Lindl.           |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Aster macrophyllus</i> L.             | 75.6             | -    |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Aster</i> L. spp.                     | 14.2             | 7.2  |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Carex alpina</i> L.                   |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Clintonia borealis</i> (Ait.) Raf.    |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Coptis groenlandica</i> (Oeder) Fern. |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Coralorrhiza maculata</i> Raf.        |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Cornus canadensis</i> L.              |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Corydalis sempervirens</i> (L.) Pers. | 18.2             | 17.2 |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Epidium angustifolium</i> L.          | 8.6              | 1.2  |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Fragaria vesca</i> L.                 |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Fragaria virginiana</i> Duchesne.     |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Galium triflorum</i> Michx.           |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Geranium bicknellii</i> Britt.        | 197.9            | 80.6 | 197.9     | 80.6 | 13.6              | -  |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Goodyera repens</i> (L.) R. Br.       |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Goodyera tessellata</i> Lodd.         |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| Grasses                                  | <.1              | -    |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Lactuca</i> L. spp.                   |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Lathyrus ochroleucus</i> Hook.        |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Lathyrus palustris</i> L.             |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Lathyrus venosus</i> Muhl.            |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Lathyrus</i> L. spp.                  |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Linnaea borealis</i> L.               | <.1              | -    |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Lycopodium uniflorum</i>              |                  |      |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Maianthemum canadense</i> Desf.       | .1               | 0    |           |      |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |

|                                                 | Prayer Lake Fire |     |           |    | Little Sioux Fire |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----|-----------|----|-------------------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|
|                                                 | 1                |     | 3         |    | 5                 |    | 1-5       |    | 1         |    | 3         |    | 5         |    | 1-5       |    |
|                                                 | Foliage          |     | Foliage   |    | Foliage           |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage   |    |
|                                                 | $\bar{X}$        | SE  | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$         | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
| Herbs (cont.)                                   |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Melampyrum lineare</i> Desr.                 | 3.0              | -   |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Mentha</i> L. spp.                           |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Mitella nuda</i> L.                          |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Moneses uniflora</i> (L.) Gray               |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Petasites palmatus</i> (Ait.) Gray           |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Polygala paucifolia</i> Willd.               | 7.8              | 7.1 |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Polygonum ciliolatum</i> Michx.              |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Pyrola asarifolia</i> Michx.                 |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Pyrola elliptica</i> Nutt.                   |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Pyrola secunda</i> L.                        |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Pyrola virens</i> Schweigg.                  |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Pyrola</i> L. spp.                           |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Solidago ulmifolia</i>                       |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Striptopus roseus</i> Michx.                 |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Taraxacum</i> Linn. spp.                     |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Trientalis borealis</i> Raf.                 |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Trifolium repens</i>                         |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Viola americana</i> Muhl.                    |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Viola</i> L. spp.                            |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Waldsteinia fragarioides</i> (Michx.) Tratt. |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| Stratum total                                   | 325.7            |     | 423.0     |    | 851.4             |    | 567.3     |    | 181.0     |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| Fern and fern allies                            |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> (L.) Roth.         |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Dryopteris phegopteris</i> L.                |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Dryopteris spinulosa</i> (O.F. Muell.) Watt  |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Equisetum sylvaticum</i> L.                  |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Equisetum</i> L. spp.                        |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Gymnocarpium dryopteris</i> (L.) Newm.       |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Lycopodium annotinum</i> L.                  |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.                   |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Lycopodium complanatum</i> L.                |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |

|                                         | Prayer Lake Fire |     |           |    | Little Sioux Fire |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------|-----|-----------|----|-------------------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|
|                                         | 1                |     | 3         |    | 5                 |    | 1-5       |    | 1         |    | 3         |    | 5         |    | 1-5       |    |
|                                         | Foliage          |     | Foliage   |    | Foliage           |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage   |    | Foliage   |    |
|                                         | $\bar{X}$        | SE  | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$         | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
| Fern and fern allies (cont.)            |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Lycopodium obscurum</i> L.           |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Osmunda claytoniana</i> L.           |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Polypodium virginianum</i> L.        |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn.   |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Woodsia ilvensis</i> (L.) R. Br.     |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| Stratum total                           |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| Moss                                    |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Calliergonella schreberi</i>         |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| (Willd., Br. & Sch.) Grout              |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Dicranum</i> Hedw. spp.              |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Hypnum splendens</i> (Hedw.) B.S.G.  |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Hypnum cristata-castrensis</i> Hedw. |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Polytrichum</i> Hedw. spp.           | 2.3              | 1.9 |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Sphagnum</i> L. spp.                 |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| All other mosses                        |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| Stratum total                           | 2.3              |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| Lichen                                  |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Cladonia mitis</i> Sandst.           |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Cladonia rangiferina</i> (L.) Web.   |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| <i>Cladonia sylvatica</i> (L.) Hoffm.   |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| All other lichens                       |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| Stratum total                           |                  |     |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| Unidentified plants                     | .1               | 0   |           |    |                   |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |
| Community total                         |                  |     | 354.4     |    | 1,202.2           |    | 4,210.3   |    | 12,554.3  |    | 141,476.3 |    |           |    |           |    |

| Isabella Plantations |      |       |    |                |      |       |    |                |       |       |    | Cherokee-Frost Lake |      |       |    | BWCW         |      |       |    |                        |      |       |    |
|----------------------|------|-------|----|----------------|------|-------|----|----------------|-------|-------|----|---------------------|------|-------|----|--------------|------|-------|----|------------------------|------|-------|----|
| 6-10<br>n = 2        |      |       |    | 16-20<br>n = 2 |      |       |    | 21-25<br>n = 2 |       |       |    | 26-30<br>n = 2      |      |       |    | 31<br>n = 16 |      |       |    | 31<br>MATURE<br>n = 10 |      |       |    |
| Foliage              |      | Total |    | Foliage        |      | Total |    | Foliage        |       | Total |    | Foliage             |      | Total |    | Foliage      |      | Total |    | Foliage                |      | Total |    |
| X                    | SE   | X     | SE | X              | SE   | X     | SE | X              | SE    | X     | SE | X                   | SE   | X     | SE | X            | SE   | X     | SE | X                      | SE   | X     | SE |
|                      |      |       |    |                |      |       |    | 0.1            | -     |       |    |                     |      |       |    | 1.1          | 1.0  |       |    | 0.3                    | -    |       |    |
| <0.1                 | -    |       |    | <0.1           | -    |       |    | <.1            | -     |       |    | 0.6                 | 0.6  |       |    | <.1          | <.1  |       |    | <.1                    | <.1  |       |    |
| 3.6                  | -    |       |    | 4.6            | -    |       |    | 4.6            | -     |       |    | .2                  | -    |       |    | .5           | .4   |       |    | .2                     | -    |       |    |
| .1                   | -    |       |    | 13.6           | 2.9  |       |    | 8.9            | 5.3   |       |    | 5.4                 | 2.0  |       |    | 25.4         | 6.9  |       |    | 14.9                   | 7.1  |       |    |
| 4.9                  | -    |       |    | .7             | -    |       |    | 12.3           | -     |       |    | .2                  | -    |       |    | .2           | .1   |       |    | .2                     | -    |       |    |
| 63.3                 | 46.1 |       |    | 89.1           | 12.3 |       |    | 143.4          | 27.9  |       |    | 68.9                | 32.9 |       |    | 80.6         | 14.4 |       |    | 103.2                  | 18.2 |       |    |
|                      |      |       |    |                |      |       |    |                |       |       |    | <.1                 | -    |       |    | 4.0          | 1.2  |       |    | 4.5                    | 1.7  |       |    |
| 7.2                  | -    |       |    | 7.7            | -    |       |    | 8.2            | 2.6   |       |    | 12.7                | 5.7  |       |    | 3.3          | 1.6  |       |    | 7.9                    | 3.3  |       |    |
|                      |      |       |    |                |      |       |    |                |       |       |    | .7                  | .4   |       |    | .1           | .4   |       |    | 4.4                    | 2.4  |       |    |
| 1.8                  | -    |       |    | 4.1            | -    |       |    | 7.8            | 1.9   |       |    | 2.7                 | .4   |       |    | 30.8         | 5.0  |       |    | 26.7                   | 10.4 |       |    |
|                      |      |       |    |                |      |       |    |                |       |       |    | .9                  | .7   |       |    | 5.7          | 2.9  |       |    | .2                     | -    |       |    |
| 3.1                  | -    |       |    |                |      |       |    | 4.2            | -     |       |    | 4.7                 | 0    |       |    | .5           | .2   |       |    | 1.9                    | 1.0  |       |    |
| 2.5                  | -    |       |    |                |      |       |    | 4.2            | -     |       |    | 2.0                 | -    |       |    |              |      |       |    | 3.2                    | -    |       |    |
| .2                   | -    |       |    |                |      |       |    |                |       |       |    |                     |      |       |    | .1           | .1   |       |    | 1.2                    | 1.1  |       |    |
|                      |      |       |    |                |      |       |    |                |       |       |    |                     |      |       |    | 1.0          | .2   |       |    | .1                     | -    |       |    |
| 212.3                | 18.9 |       |    | 238.9          | 85.4 |       |    | 226.6          | 114.2 |       |    | 85.3                | 24.7 |       |    | .1           | -    |       |    | .2                     | .1   |       |    |
| <.1                  | -    |       |    |                |      |       |    | 13.8           | 11.1  |       |    | 2.2                 | -    |       |    | 12.5         | 4.2  |       |    | 30.8                   | 7.1  |       |    |
| 6.2                  | 1.3  |       |    | 4.4            | -    |       |    | .7             | -     |       |    |                     |      |       |    | .2           | -    |       |    | 3.6                    | 2.3  |       |    |
|                      |      |       |    |                |      |       |    |                |       |       |    |                     |      |       |    |              |      |       |    | .2                     | -    |       |    |
| 1.7                  | -    |       |    | 1.6            | -    |       |    |                |       |       |    | 5.6                 | -    |       |    | 23.8         | 8.0  |       |    | 17.7                   | 5.2  |       |    |
| 1.6                  | -    |       |    |                |      |       |    |                |       |       |    |                     |      |       |    | .2           | -    |       |    |                        |      |       |    |
| 2.2                  | .3   |       |    | 4.9            | .7   |       |    | 1.4            | -     |       |    | 3.1                 | 2.1  |       |    | 4.5          | 1.1  |       |    | 8.4                    | 1.6  |       |    |

| Isabella Plantations |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                |    |       |    | Cherokee-Frost Lake |     |       |    | BWCW         |     |       |    |                        |     |       |    |
|----------------------|----|-------|----|----------------|----|-------|----|----------------|----|-------|----|---------------------|-----|-------|----|--------------|-----|-------|----|------------------------|-----|-------|----|
| 6-10<br>n = 2        |    |       |    | 16-20<br>n = 2 |    |       |    | 21-25<br>n = 2 |    |       |    | 26-30<br>n = 2      |     |       |    | 31<br>n = 16 |     |       |    | 31<br>MATURE<br>n = 10 |     |       |    |
| Foliage              |    | Total |    | Foliage        |    | Total |    | Foliage        |    | Total |    | Foliage             |     | Total |    | Foliage      |     | Total |    | Foliage                |     | Total |    |
| X                    | SE | X     | SE | X              | SE | X     | SE | X              | SE | X     | SE | X                   | SE  | X     | SE | X            | SE  | X     | SE | X                      | SE  | X     | SE |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    | <0.1           | -  |       |    |                     |     |       |    | 0.1          | 0.1 |       |    | 0.5                    | 0.4 |       |    |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                     |     |       |    | <.1          | -   |       |    | 1.7                    | 1.6 |       |    |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                     |     |       |    | <.1          | -   |       |    |                        |     |       |    |
| <0.1                 | -  |       |    |                |    |       |    | <.1            | -  |       |    | <0.1                | -   |       |    | .3           | .3  |       |    | .5                     | -   |       |    |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                     |     |       |    | .1           | .1  |       |    | .1                     | -   |       |    |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                     |     |       |    | .2           | .1  |       |    | .1                     | .1  |       |    |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    | .1             | -  |       |    | 3.2                 | 1.0 |       |    | .4           | .1  |       |    | .3                     | .2  |       |    |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    | .1             | -  |       |    |                     |     |       |    | .1           | .1  |       |    | .1                     | -   |       |    |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    | <.1            | -  |       |    | <.1                 | -   |       |    | .1           | -   |       |    | .4                     | .2  |       |    |
| <.1                  | -  |       |    |                |    |       |    |                |    |       |    | <.1                 | -   |       |    | .1           | .2  |       |    | .1                     | -   |       |    |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                     |     |       |    | .1           | .1  |       |    | .5                     | .2  |       |    |
| 1.3                  | -  |       |    |                |    |       |    | .1             | -  |       |    |                     |     |       |    | .8           | .4  |       |    | .7                     | .5  |       |    |
| 312.1                |    |       |    | 369.7          |    |       |    | 436.6          |    |       |    | 197.6               |     |       |    | .3           | .3  |       |    | 7.0                    | .3  |       |    |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                     |     |       |    | .1           | .1  |       |    | .1                     | -   |       |    |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                     |     |       |    | 198.5        |     |       |    | 237.5                  |     |       |    |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                     |     |       |    | .5           | -   |       |    | .8                     | -   |       |    |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                     |     |       |    | .1           | .1  |       |    | 1.6                    | 1.0 |       |    |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                     |     |       |    | .3           | .2  |       |    | .1                     | -   |       |    |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                     |     |       |    |              |     |       |    | .2                     | .2  |       |    |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                |    |       |    | <.1                 | -   |       |    | 1.1          | -   |       |    | 2.1                    | 1.9 |       |    |
| <.1                  | -  |       |    | <.1            | -  |       |    | <.1            | 0  |       |    | <.1                 | 0   |       |    | 3.9          | 2.1 |       |    | 3.9                    | 2.2 |       |    |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                     |     |       |    |              |     |       |    | 4.3                    | 2.2 |       |    |
|                      |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                |    |       |    |                     |     |       |    |              |     |       |    | .3                     | -   |       |    |

| Isabella Plantations |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    | Cherokee-Frost Lake |      |       |    |              |      |       |    | BWCW MATURE |  |  |  |
|----------------------|------|-------|----|----------------|-----|-------|----|----------------|------|-------|----|---------------------|------|-------|----|--------------|------|-------|----|-------------|--|--|--|
| 6-10<br>n = 2        |      |       |    | 16-20<br>n = 2 |     |       |    | 21-25<br>n = 2 |      |       |    | 26-30<br>n = 2      |      |       |    | 33<br>n = 16 |      |       |    | n = 10      |  |  |  |
| Foliage              |      | Total |    | Foliage        |     | Total |    | Foliage        |      | Total |    | Foliage             |      | Total |    | Foliage      |      | Total |    |             |  |  |  |
| X                    | SE   | X     | SE | X              | SE  | X     | SE | X              | SE   | X     | SE | X                   | SE   | X     | SE | X            | SE   | X     | SE |             |  |  |  |
| <0.1                 | -    |       |    | <0.1           | -   |       |    | <0.1           | -    |       |    | 0.4                 | 0.2  |       |    | 7.7          | 3.0  |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    | 4.4          | -    |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    | 4.4          | .3   |       |    |             |  |  |  |
| 44.3                 | 27.6 |       |    | 123.1          | 8.5 |       |    | 322.4          | 92.4 |       |    | 99.9                | 13.7 |       |    | 14.6         | 6.0  |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    | 11           | -    |       |    |             |  |  |  |
| 44.4                 |      |       |    | 123.2          |     |       |    | 322.5          |      |       |    | 100.0               |      |       |    | 9.3          |      |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    |              |      |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    | 311.4        | 48.6 |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    | 25.4         | 6.2  |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    | .5           | .3   |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    | 3.0          | 1.0  |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    | 102.6        | 32.4 |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    |              |      |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    |              | 1.0  |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    | 165.5        | 18.0 |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    | 808.5        |      |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    |              |      |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    |              |      |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    | 47.6         | 13.0 |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    | 14.2         | 6.6  |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    | 56.6         | 11.0 |       |    |             |  |  |  |
|                      |      |       |    |                |     |       |    |                |      |       |    |                     |      |       |    | 118.5        |      |       |    |             |  |  |  |
| 26,390.1             |      |       |    | 79,211.5       |     |       |    | 82,980.1       |      |       |    | 228,849.4           |      |       |    | 141,958.1    |      |       |    | 180,826.8   |  |  |  |

Table 15.--Aboveground oven-dry biomass by species and stratum for the jack pine-black spruce community type of northeastern Minnesota

|                              | (In Kg/ha)        |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                              | Little Sioux Fire |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
|                              | 1                 |       | 3       |       | 5       |       | 6-10    |         | 11-15    |          |         |          |
|                              | Foliage           | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total   | Foliage  | Total    | Foliage | Total    |
|                              | X                 | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE      | X        | SE       | X       | SE       |
| Tree                         |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.    |                   |       |         |       |         |       | 156.0   | 154.0   | 1,171.5  | 1,156.8  | 1.9     | -        |
| Acer rubrum L.               |                   |       |         |       |         |       | 1.5     | -       | 23.6     | -        | -       | -        |
| Betula papyrifera Marsh.     |                   |       |         |       |         |       | 2,305.5 | 2,298.9 | 46,523.0 | 46,294.4 | 108.3   | 63.4     |
| Picea glauca (Moench) Voss.  |                   |       |         |       |         |       | 62.6    | 42.6    | 468.6    | 355.1    | 5.0     | -        |
| Picea mariana (Mill.) B.S.P. |                   |       |         |       |         |       | 243.0   | 159.4   | 1,783.4  | 1,262.4  | 275.9   | 228.7    |
| Pinus banksiana Lamb.        |                   |       |         |       |         |       | 894.8   | 271.1   | 12,026.4 | 5,014.7  | 2,117.6 | 645.2    |
| Pinus resinosa Ait.          |                   |       |         |       |         |       | 48.9    | 35.4    | 471.7    | 316.5    | 1,074.7 | 876.0    |
| Pinus strobus L.             |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Populus grandidentata Michx. |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Populus tremuloides Michx.   |                   |       |         |       |         |       | 176.7   | 72.5    | 8,371.1  | 5,047.7  | 149.5   | 120.5    |
| Quercus rubra L.             |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Thuja occidentalis L.        |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Stratum total                |                   |       |         |       |         |       | 3,889.0 |         | 70,819.3 |          | 3,732.9 | 43,283.2 |
| Sapling                      |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.    |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Acer rubrum L.               |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Betula papyrifera Marsh.     |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Picea glauca (Moench) Voss.  |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Picea mariana (Mill.) B.S.P. |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Pinus banksiana Lamb.        |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Pinus resinosa Ait.          |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Pinus strobus L.             |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Populus grandidentata Michx. |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Populus tremuloides Michx.   |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Quercus rubra L.             |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Sorbus americana Marsh.      |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Thuja occidentalis L.        |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |
| Stratum total                |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |          |          |         |          |

|                                      | Little Sioux Fire |       |         |       |         |         |         |       |         |       |         |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
|                                      | Little Sioux Fire |       |         |       |         |         |         |       |         |       |         |       |
|                                      | 1                 |       | 3       |       | 5       |         | 6-10    |       | 11-15   |       |         |       |
|                                      | Foliage           | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total   | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total |
|                                      | X                 | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE      | X       | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE    |
| Tree seedling                        |                   |       |         |       |         |         |         |       |         |       |         |       |
| Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.            |                   |       |         |       |         |         |         |       |         |       |         |       |
| Acer rubrum L.                       |                   |       |         |       | 4.0     | 16.2    |         |       |         |       |         |       |
| Betula papyrifera Marsh.             |                   |       |         |       | 342.2   | 1,221.4 |         |       |         |       |         |       |
| Picea glauca (Moench) Voss.          |                   |       |         |       |         |         | 3.9     | 2.0   | 41.9    | 24.3  | 0.5     | 0.2   |
| Picea mariana (Mill.) B.S.P.         |                   |       |         |       |         |         |         |       |         |       |         |       |
| Pinus banksiana Lamb.                |                   | 1.4   | 60.7    | 95.8  | 658.4   | 1,387.8 |         |       |         |       |         |       |
| Pinus resinosa Ait.                  |                   |       |         |       |         |         |         |       |         |       |         |       |
| Pinus strobus L.                     |                   |       |         |       |         |         |         |       |         |       |         |       |
| Populus grandidentata Michx.         |                   |       |         |       |         |         |         |       |         |       |         |       |
| Populus tremuloides Michx.           |                   |       |         |       |         |         |         |       |         |       |         |       |
| Quercus rubra L.                     |                   | 34.9  | 13.9    | 34.2  | 251.5   | 1,265.7 | 31.5    | 15.4  | 227.0   | 108.4 | 24.1    | 18.4  |
| Sorbus americana Marsh.              |                   |       |         |       | 53.0    | 235.8   |         |       |         |       |         |       |
| Thuja occidentalis L.                |                   |       |         |       |         | 310.6   |         |       |         |       |         |       |
| Stratum total                        |                   | 36.3  |         | 75.5  |         | 1,309.1 |         | 35.5  |         | 269.0 |         | 185.5 |
| Tall shrub                           |                   |       |         |       |         |         |         |       |         |       |         |       |
| Acer spicatum Lam.                   |                   |       |         |       |         |         | 10.2    | 6.5   | 121.7   | 68.2  |         |       |
| Ainus crispa (Ait.) Pursh.           |                   |       |         |       |         |         | 180.7   | 100.8 | 1,673.9 | 937.6 | 46.2    | 16.8  |
| Ainus rugosa (DuRoi) Spreng.         |                   |       |         |       |         |         |         |       |         |       |         |       |
| Ameiarcher Medic. spp.               |                   |       |         |       |         |         |         |       |         |       |         |       |
| Cornus rugosa Lam.                   |                   | 14.5  |         |       |         |         | 7.5     | 2.9   | 57.0    | 25.0  | 29.9    | 6.2   |
| Cornus stolonifera Michx.            |                   |       |         |       |         |         |         |       |         |       |         |       |
| Corylus cornuta Marsh.               |                   |       |         |       |         |         | 4.3     | -     | 27.7    | -     |         |       |
| Lonicera canadensis Marsh.           |                   |       |         |       |         |         | 74.5    | 37.6  | 645.1   | 321.1 | 74.6    | 29.6  |
| Lonicera dioica L.                   |                   |       |         |       |         |         | 1.2     | .5    | 8.6     | 3.3   | 2.4     | 1.4   |
| Lonicera hirsuta Eat.                |                   |       |         |       |         |         | .2      | -     | .2      | -     |         |       |
| Lonicera oblongifolia (Goldie) Hook. |                   |       |         |       |         |         | .4      | .3    | 1.2     | .9    | .1      | -     |
| Prunus pensylvanica L.F.             |                   | .5    |         |       |         |         | .2      | .2    | .8      | .5    |         |       |
| Prunus virginiana L.                 |                   |       | 12.6    | 28.7  | 84.8    | 396.2   | 14.9    | 6.7   | 151.2   | 67.5  | 12.3    | 5.4   |
|                                      |                   |       |         |       |         |         | 7.1     | -     | 47.7    | -     | 3.0     | -     |

|                                          | Little Sioux Fire |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |         |         |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                                          | Little Sioux Fire |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |         |         |
|                                          | 1                 |       | 3       |       | 5       |       | 6-10    |       | 11-15   |         |         |         |
|                                          | Foliage           | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total | Foliage | Total   | Foliage | Total   |
|                                          | X                 | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE    | X       | SE      | X       | SE      |
| Tall shrub (cont.)                       |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |         |         |
| Rhamnus alnifolia L'Her.                 |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |         |         |
| Salix bebbiana Sarg.                     |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |         |         |
| Salix L. spp.                            |                   |       |         |       |         |       | 11.9    | 6.8   | 84.6    | 54.9    | 2.7     | 1.6     |
| Viburnum rafinesquianum Schult.          |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |         |         |
| Stratum total                            |                   | 15.0  |         | 26.9  |         | 80.5  |         | 313.1 |         | 2,819.7 |         | 1,534.0 |
| Low shrub                                |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |         |         |
| Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi (L.) Spreng.     |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |         |         |
| Chimaphila umbellata (L.) Bart.          |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       | 4.4     | -       |         |         |
| Comptonia peregrina B. & P. Small. Rydb. |                   | 37.2  |         |       |         | 201.1 |         |       | 5.1     | 3.4     |         |         |
| Diervilla lonicera Mill.                 |                   | 5.3   |         |       |         | 239.6 |         |       | 17.6    | 11.4    |         |         |
| Gaultheria hispidula (L.) Muhl.          |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       | 18.1    | 9.2     |         |         |
| Gaultheria procumbens L.                 |                   | 7.3   |         |       |         | 21.1  |         |       |         |         | 25.5    | 10.3    |
| Juniperus communis L.                    |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |         | 60.0    | 43.1    |
| Ledum groenlandicum Oeder.               |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |         |         |
| Ribes L. spp.                            |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       | <.1     | -       |         |         |
| Rosa blanda Ait.                         |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       | 9.5     | 9.4     |         |         |
| Rosa acicularis Lindl.                   |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |         | .8      | -       |
| Rubus parviflorus Nutt.                  |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       | 34.1    | 14.7    | 24.5    | 10.5    |
| Rubus pubescens Raf.                     |                   |       |         |       |         |       |         |       |         |         |         |         |
| Rubus strigosus Michx.                   |                   |       |         |       |         | 27.3  |         |       | 3.0     | 2.2     | 2.5     | 2.1     |
| Vaccinium angustifolium Ait.             |                   | 12.0  |         |       |         | 240.3 |         |       | 79.0    | 21.1    | 39.6    | 18.5    |
| Vaccinium myrtilloides Michx.            |                   | 9.6   |         |       |         | 35.8  |         |       | 4.3     | 3.2     | 50.0    | 27.2    |
| Stratum total                            |                   | 71.4  |         |       |         | 765.2 |         |       | 180.7   | 2.6     | 158.8   | 6.7     |



(Table 15.--continued)

|                                                | Little Sioux Fire |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----|---------|----|---------|----|---------|-------|---------|----|---------|------|
|                                                | 1                 |    |         |    | 3       |    |         |       | 5       |    |         |      |
|                                                | n = 1             |    | Total   |    | n = 1   |    | Total   |       | n = 1   |    | Total   |      |
|                                                | Foliage           |    | Foliage |    | Foliage |    | Foliage |       | Foliage |    | Foliage |      |
| Herb                                           | X                 | SE | X       | SE | X       | SE | X       | SE    | X       | SE | X       | SE   |
| <i>Actaea rubra</i> (Ait.) Willd.              |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | -    |
| <i>Anaphalis margaritacea</i> (L.) C.B. Clarke |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | -    |
| <i>Anemone quinquefolia</i> L.                 |                   |    |         |    | 0.2     |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | <0.1 |
| <i>Antennaria neodioca</i> Greene              |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | <0.1 |
| <i>Antennaria</i> spp. Gaertn.                 |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | <0.1 |
| <i>Apocynum androsaemifolium</i> L.            |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | 1.4     | .8   |
| <i>Aralia hispida</i> Vent.                    |                   |    |         |    | 383.6   |    |         | 55.1  |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Aralia nudicaulis</i> L.                    | 1.4               |    |         |    | 21.9    |    |         | 26.6  |         |    | 3.8     | 1.4  |
| <i>Aster ciliolatus</i> Lindl.                 |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | .7      | -    |
| <i>Aster macrophyllus</i> L.                   | 88.3              |    |         |    | 278.6   |    |         | 184.1 |         |    | 45.7    | 30.1 |
| <i>Carex</i> L. spp.                           |                   |    |         |    | 124.1   |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | <0.1 |
| <i>Clintonia borealis</i> (Ait.) Raf.          | 8.8               |    |         |    | 12.7    |    |         | 28.9  |         |    | 8.1     | 5.4  |
| <i>Coptis groenlandica</i> (Oeder) Fern.       |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | 9.5     | 5.2  |
| <i>Cornus canadensis</i> L.                    | 41.4              |    |         |    | 227.7   |    |         | 255.9 |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Eptilobium angustifolium</i> L.             |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         | 2.5   |         |    | 2.9     | 1.3  |
| <i>Fragaria vesca</i> L.                       |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | 8.1     | 3.1  |
| <i>Fragaria virginiana</i> Duchesne.           |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | <0.1 |
| <i>Galium triflorum</i> Michx.                 |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Geranium bicknellii</i> Britt.              | <0.1              |    |         |    | 6.6     |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Goodyera repens</i> (L.) R. Br.             |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Goodyera tessellata</i> Lodd.               |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| Grasses                                        |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Habenaria orbiculata</i> (Pursh) Torr.      | 2.4               |    |         |    | 21.4    |    |         | 10.4  |         |    | 158.0   | 61.5 |
| <i>Hepatica americana</i> (D.C.) Ker.          |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Lactuca</i> L. spp.                         |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | -    |
| <i>Lathyrus ochroleucus</i> Hook.              |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | -    |
| <i>Lathyrus palustris</i> L.                   |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | 4.1     | 2.0  |
| <i>Lathyrus venosus</i> Muhl.                  |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | .2      | -    |
| <i>Linnaea borealis</i> L.                     |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | .2      | -    |
| <i>Maianthemum canadense</i> Desf.             | 5.4               |    |         |    | 34.1    |    |         | 11.3  |         |    | 1.9     | 1.0  |
| <i>Melampyrum lineare</i> Desr.                |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         | 2.4   |         |    | 2.4     | 1.0  |
| Grasses                                        |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | -    |

|                                                 | Little Sioux Fire |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----|---------|----|---------|----|---------|-------|---------|----|---------|------|
|                                                 | 1                 |    |         |    | 3       |    |         |       | 5       |    |         |      |
|                                                 | n = 1             |    | Total   |    | n = 1   |    | Total   |       | n = 1   |    | Total   |      |
|                                                 | Foliage           |    | Foliage |    | Foliage |    | Foliage |       | Foliage |    | Foliage |      |
| Herb (cont.)                                    | X                 | SE | X       | SE | X       | SE | X       | SE    | X       | SE | X       | SE   |
| <i>Monotropa uniflora</i> L.                    |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | -    |
| <i>Petasites palmatus</i> (Ait.) Gray           |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Petasites vitifolius</i> Rydb.               |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | <0.1 |
| <i>Polygala paucifolia</i> Willd.               |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Polygonum ciliinode</i> Michx.               | 0.9               |    |         |    | 25.8    |    |         | 2.0   |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Potentilla tridentata</i> Soland.            |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Pyrola elliptica</i> Nutt.                   |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Pyrola rotundifolia</i> L.                   |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | 1.0     | .6   |
| <i>Pyrola secunda</i> L.                        |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | .4      | -    |
| <i>Pyrola virens</i> Schweigg.                  |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Pyrola</i> L. spp.                           |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         | .4    |         |    | <0.1    | -    |
| <i>Senecio</i> L. spp.                          |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | <0.1 |
| <i>Solidago</i> L. spp.                         |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | .1      | <0.1 |
| <i>Streptopus roseus</i> Michx.                 |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | <0.1 |
| <i>Taraxacum officinale</i> Weber.              |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Trifolium borealis</i> Raf.                  | .2                |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | <0.1 |
| <i>Vicia americana</i> Muhl.                    |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | 0    |
| <i>Viola adunca</i> J. E. Smith                 |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Viola</i> L. spp.                            |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | .9      | .3   |
| <i>Waldsteinia fragarioides</i> (Michx.) Tratt. |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | .3      | .2   |
| Stratum total                                   | 149.6             |    |         |    | 1,136.7 |    |         | 580.5 |         |    | 249.7   |      |
| Fern and fern allies                            |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Dryopteris spinulosa</i> (O.F. Muell.) Watt  |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | .3      | -    |
| <i>Lycopodium annotinum</i> L.                  |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.                   |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Lycopodium complanatum</i> L.                |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Lycopodium lucidulum</i> Michx.              |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | <0.1 |
| <i>Lycopodium obscurum</i> L.                   |                   |    |         |    | 34.1    |    |         |       |         |    | <0.1    | <0.1 |
| <i>Polypodium virginianum</i> L.                |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |       |         |    |         |      |
| <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn.           | 273.7             |    |         |    | 403.0   |    |         | 599.8 |         |    | 11.1    | 8.2  |
| Stratum total                                   | 273.7             |    |         |    | 437.1   |    |         | 599.8 |         |    | 11.5    |      |

|                                            | Little Sioux Fire |    |         |    |         |    |         |      |         |    |          |    |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|----|---------|----|---------|----|---------|------|---------|----|----------|----|
|                                            | 1                 |    |         |    | 3       |    |         |      | 5       |    |          |    |
|                                            | n = 1             |    | Total   |    | n = 1   |    | Total   |      | n = 1   |    | Total    |    |
|                                            | Foliage           |    | Foliage |    | Foliage |    | Foliage |      | Foliage |    | Foliage  |    |
| Moss                                       | X                 | SE | X       | SE | X       | SE | X       | SE   | X       | SE | X        | SE |
| <i>Calliergonella schreber</i>             |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |      |         |    |          |    |
| (Willd., BR. & Sch.) Grout                 |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |      |         |    |          |    |
| <i>Dicranum</i> Hedw. spp.                 |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |      |         |    |          |    |
| <i>Hylacomium splendens</i> (Hedw.) B.S.G. |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |      |         |    |          |    |
| <i>Hypnum crista-castrensis</i> Hedw.      |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |      |         |    |          |    |
| <i>Polytrichum</i> Hedw. spp.              |                   |    |         |    | 12.3    |    |         | 10.2 |         |    |          |    |
| All other mosses                           |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |      |         |    |          |    |
| Stratum total                              |                   |    |         |    | 12.3    |    |         | 10.2 |         |    |          |    |
| Lichen                                     |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |      |         |    |          |    |
| <i>Cladonia alpestris</i> (L.) Rabenh.     |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |      |         |    |          |    |
| <i>Cladonia mitis</i> Sandst.              |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |      |         |    |          |    |
| <i>Cladonia rangiferina</i> (L.) Web.      |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |      |         |    |          |    |
| <i>Cladonia sylvatica</i> (L.) Hoffm.      |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |      |         |    |          |    |
| <i>Peltigera aphthosa</i> (L.) Willd.      |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |      |         |    |          |    |
| All other lichens                          |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |      |         |    |          |    |
| Stratum total                              |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |      |         |    |          |    |
| Liverworts                                 |                   |    |         |    |         |    |         |      |         |    |          |    |
| Unidentified                               | <0.1              |    | .1      |    |         |    | <0.1    |      |         |    |          |    |
| Community total                            |                   |    | 546.1   |    |         |    | 2,563.5 |      |         |    | 74,349.9 |    |

| Isabella Plantations |      |       |    |                |       |       |    | Cherokee-Frost Lake |      |       |    | BSCAW          |      |       |    |                  |     |       |    |
|----------------------|------|-------|----|----------------|-------|-------|----|---------------------|------|-------|----|----------------|------|-------|----|------------------|-----|-------|----|
| 16-20<br>n = 4       |      |       |    | 21-25<br>n = 3 |       |       |    | 26-30<br>n = 6      |      |       |    | 31-35<br>n = 3 |      |       |    | MATURE<br>n = 17 |     |       |    |
| Foliage              |      | Total |    | Foliage        |       | Total |    | Foliage             |      | Total |    | Foliage        |      | Total |    | Foliage          |     | Total |    |
| X                    | SE   | X     | SE | X              | SE    | X     | SE | X                   | SE   | X     | SE | X              | SE   | X     | SE | X                | SE  | X     | SE |
|                      |      |       |    |                |       |       |    |                     |      |       |    | 0.2            | -    |       |    |                  |     |       |    |
| <0.1                 | <0.1 |       |    | <0.1           | <0.1  |       |    | <0.1                | <0.1 |       |    |                |      |       |    | 0.1              | 0.1 |       |    |
| <.1                  | -    |       |    |                |       |       |    |                     |      |       |    | 2.8            | -    |       |    |                  |     |       |    |
| .6                   | -    |       |    |                |       |       |    | 2.3                 | -    |       |    | .8             | -    |       |    | .2               | .2  |       |    |
| 7.2                  | 5.5  |       |    | 13.7           | 7.7   |       |    | 11.5                | 6.9  |       |    | 15.9           | 8.8  |       |    | 4.5              | 1.6 |       |    |
| 52.5                 | 14.0 |       |    | 99.8           | 38.1  |       |    | 40.8                | 15.4 |       |    | 78.0           | 59.2 |       |    | 35.5             | 7.3 |       |    |
| <.1                  | -    |       |    |                |       |       |    | <.1                 | -    |       |    | .9             | -    |       |    | 2.1              | 1.3 |       |    |
| 7.0                  | .2   |       |    | 22.8           | 11.1  |       |    | 4.4                 | 1.5  |       |    | 3.2            | 1.4  |       |    | 3.1              | 1.3 |       |    |
|                      |      |       |    | <.1            | -     |       |    | <.1                 | <.1  |       |    | -              | -    |       |    | .2               | -   |       |    |
| 5.8                  | 3.8  |       |    | 16.6           | 6.9   |       |    | 9.6                 | 3.6  |       |    | 41.2           | 28.7 |       |    | 25.4             | 8.0 |       |    |
| 1.8                  | -    |       |    |                |       |       |    | 4.1                 | 3.4  |       |    | 2.7            | -    |       |    |                  |     |       |    |
| 2.8                  | 1.4  |       |    | 2.2            | -     |       |    | .8                  | .5   |       |    | 1.5            | 1.0  |       |    | .6               | .4  |       |    |
|                      |      |       |    |                |       |       |    |                     |      |       |    | .1             | -    |       |    |                  |     |       |    |
|                      |      |       |    |                |       |       |    |                     |      |       |    | .4             | -    |       |    | .4               | .2  |       |    |
|                      |      |       |    |                |       |       |    |                     |      |       |    | .2             | -    |       |    | .2               | -   |       |    |
| 165.0                | 93.7 |       |    | 134.1          | 115.7 |       |    | 47.9                | 8.0  |       |    | 9.0            | 5.3  |       |    | 8.6              | 2.4 |       |    |
|                      |      |       |    |                |       |       |    |                     |      |       |    |                |      |       |    | .2               | -   |       |    |
|                      |      |       |    | .9             | -     |       |    | .7                  | -    |       |    |                |      |       |    | .3               | -   |       |    |
|                      |      |       |    |                |       |       |    |                     |      |       |    |                |      |       |    |                  |     |       |    |
| 5.8                  | 4.3  |       |    | 5.8            | 4.7   |       |    | 10.9                | 4.9  |       |    | 29.5           | 25.1 |       |    | 12.7             | 4.4 |       |    |
| 2.9                  | 1.5  |       |    | 4.1            | 1.8   |       |    | 5.3                 | 1.4  |       |    | 9.5            | 6.8  |       |    | 9.9              | 1.7 |       |    |
| <.1                  | -    |       |    |                |       |       |    |                     |      |       |    |                |      |       |    | .4               | .2  |       |    |

Table 16.--Aboveground oven-dry biomass by species and stratum for the black spruce-feather moss community type of northeastern Minnesota

| Tree                                | (In Kg/ha)           |           |         |                |           |          |                |           |          |                  |           |    |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------|----------------|-----------|----------|----------------|-----------|----------|------------------|-----------|----|
|                                     | Isabella Plantations |           |         |                |           |          | BMCAM          |           |          |                  |           |    |
|                                     | 11-15<br>n = 3       |           |         | 16-20<br>n = 3 |           |          | 21-25<br>n = 1 |           |          | MATURE<br>n = 19 |           |    |
|                                     | Foliage              | Total     | SE      | Foliage        | Total     | SE       | Foliage        | Total     | SE       | Foliage          | Total     | SE |
|                                     | $\bar{X}$            | $\bar{X}$ | SE      | $\bar{X}$      | $\bar{X}$ | SE       | $\bar{X}$      | $\bar{X}$ | SE       | $\bar{X}$        | $\bar{X}$ | SE |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.    | 5.9                  | 66.2      | -       | 62.0           | 874.7     | 810.4    | 871.8          | 298.7     | 6,946.4  | 2,382.7          | 45.4      | -  |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.               | 1.3                  | 7.4       | -       | 335.0          | 2,332.9   | -        | 396.5          | 158.1     | 9,494.7  | 3,540.5          | 159.1     | -  |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.     | 99.2                 | 864.1     | 690.9   | -              | -         | -        | 455.3          | 159.1     | 3,986.4  | 1,365.0          | 159.1     | -  |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.  | 94.2                 | 794.5     | 634.1   | 13.9           | 95.2      | -        | 5,642.7        | 1,115.0   | 46,118.7 | 9,068.4          | 1,115.0   | -  |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P. | 1,648.5              | 16,669.2  | 6,699.7 | 1,368.2        | 14,681.7  | 9,041.1  | 1,292.8        | 489.0     | 24,828.0 | 9,159.2          | 489.0     | -  |
| <i>Pinus banksiana</i> Lamb.        | -                    | -         | -       | 853.3          | 39,939.7  | -        | 188.6          | 139.4     | 2,451.7  | 1,804.4          | 139.4     | -  |
| <i>Pinus resinosa</i> Ait.          | -                    | -         | -       | 3,561.4        | 11.2      | -        | 207.7          | 98.1      | 4,528.7  | 2,121.4          | 98.1      | -  |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.             | -                    | -         | -       | 102.6          | 71.8      | -        | 8.6            | 7.1       | 624.2    | 534.1            | 7.1       | -  |
| <i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx. | 237.2                | 4,757.4   | 1,720.1 | -              | -         | -        | 405.9          | 121.3     | 19,356.7 | 5,898.3          | 121.3     | -  |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.   | -                    | -         | -       | -              | -         | -        | 76.1           | 41.7      | 554.8    | 301.9            | 41.7      | -  |
| <i>Sorbus americana</i> Marsh.      | -                    | -         | -       | -              | -         | -        | -              | -         | -        | -                | -         | -  |
| <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> L.        | -                    | -         | -       | -              | -         | -        | -              | -         | -        | -                | -         | -  |
| Stratum total                       | 2,086.3              | 23,158.8  | 5,440.5 | 60,021.9       | 3,189.4   | 52,449.7 | 9,547.9        | 118,944.6 | 188.0    | 3,922.6          | 1,583.3   | -  |
| Sapling                             | -                    | -         | -       | -              | -         | -        | -              | -         | -        | -                | -         | -  |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.    | -                    | -         | -       | -              | -         | -        | 465.1          | 188.0     | 3,922.6  | 1,583.3          | 188.0     | -  |
| <i>Acer rubrum</i> L.               | -                    | -         | -       | -              | -         | -        | 2.0            | 1.4       | 33.5     | 24.5             | 1.4       | -  |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.     | -                    | -         | -       | -              | -         | -        | 65.2           | 16.3      | 2,416.4  | 605.0            | 16.3      | -  |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.  | -                    | -         | -       | -              | -         | -        | 13.5           | 7.2       | 84.8     | 44.9             | 7.2       | -  |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P. | -                    | -         | -       | -              | -         | -        | 1,894.4        | 532.1     | 11,215.9 | 3,144.5          | 532.1     | -  |
| <i>Pinus banksiana</i> Lamb.        | -                    | -         | -       | -              | -         | -        | 25.9           | 16.1      | 265.6    | 167.5            | 16.1      | -  |
| <i>Pinus resinosa</i> Ait.          | -                    | -         | -       | -              | -         | -        | 1.1            | 1.1       | 10.2     | 7.0              | 1.1       | -  |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.             | -                    | -         | -       | -              | -         | -        | 3.6            | 2.6       | 62.3     | 44.9             | 2.6       | -  |
| <i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx. | -                    | -         | -       | -              | -         | -        | 1.4            | 1.2       | 57.6     | 49.7             | 1.2       | -  |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.   | -                    | -         | -       | -              | -         | -        | 36.2           | 11.7      | 954.8    | 311.6            | 11.7      | -  |
| <i>Sorbus americana</i> Marsh.      | -                    | -         | -       | -              | -         | -        | 4              | 3         | 3.3      | 2.4              | 3         | -  |
| <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> L.        | -                    | -         | -       | -              | -         | -        | 34.0           | 16.8      | 160.2    | 80.4             | 16.8      | -  |
| Stratum total                       | -                    | -         | -       | -              | -         | -        | 2,542.8        | 19,187.2  | -        | -                | -         | -  |

(Table 16 continued on next page)

(Table 16. ---continued)

|                                      | Isabella Plantations |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    | B/C/W            |      |           |       |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------|-----------|-------|----------------|------|-----------|-------|----------------|----|-----------|----|------------------|------|-----------|-------|
|                                      | 11-15<br>n = 3       |      |           |       | 16-20<br>n = 3 |      |           |       | 21-25<br>n = 1 |    |           |    | MATURE<br>n = 19 |      |           |       |
|                                      | Foliage              |      | Total     |       | Foliage        |      | Total     |       | Foliage        |    | Total     |    | Foliage          |      | Total     |       |
|                                      | $\bar{X}$            | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE    | $\bar{X}$      | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE    | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$        | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE    |
| Tree seedling                        |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    |                  |      |           |       |
| Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.            |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    |                  |      |           |       |
| Acer rubrum L.                       | 0.2                  | -    | 1.8       | -     | 40.8           | 40.3 | 346.2     | 342.1 | 4.4            |    | 9.4       |    | 55.2             | 13.8 | 119.5     | 30.2  |
| Betula papyrifera Marsh.             | .7                   | 0.3  | 2.7       | 1.5   | .6             | -    | 8.5       | -     |                |    |           |    | .6               | .4   | 11.9      | 9.1   |
| Fraxinus nigra Marsh.                |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    | 1.6              | .5   | 38.6      | 17.0  |
| Picea glauca (Mill.) B.S.P.          |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    | .3               | .2   | 1.3       | .9    |
| Picea mariana (Mill.) B.S.P.         |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    | 2.3              | .8   | 3.8       | 1.4   |
| Pinus resinosa Ait.                  |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    | 20.5             | 8.6  | 36.7      | 16.1  |
| Pinus strobus L.                     |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    | 1.2              | .2   | 2.1       | 1.9   |
| Populus tremuloides Michx.           |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    | 1.1              | .7   | 8.3       | 5.6   |
| Quercus rubra L.                     | 48.4                 | 8.1  | 340.0     | 46.1  | 36.4           | 25.8 | 280.5     | 195.6 |                |    |           |    | 4.9              | 1.8  | 28.1      | 11.3  |
| Sorbus americana Marsh.              |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    | .1               | -    | .4        | -     |
| Thuja occidentalis L.                |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    | 2.4              | .5   | 12.8      | 2.7   |
| Tilia americana L.                   |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    | 35.0             | 33.6 | 76.8      | 74.3  |
| Stratum total                        | 49.3                 |      | 344.5     |       | 77.8           |      | 635.2     |       | 4.4            |    | 9.4       |    | 124.2            |      | 340.3     |       |
| Tall shrub                           |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    |                  |      |           |       |
| Acer spicatum Lam.                   |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    | 8.8              | 4.0  | 56.6      | 27.9  |
| Alnus crispa (Ait.) Pursh.           |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    | 9.5              | 4.6  | 68.4      | 32.8  |
| Amelanchier Medic. spp.              |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    | 4.1              | 3.3  | 48.3      | 37.4  |
| Cornus rugosa Lam.                   | 11.3                 | 11.0 | 69.7      | 68.2  | 16.6           | 8.5  | 120.0     | 61.4  | 110.9          |    | 1,057.1   |    | 1.0              | .9   | 5.0       | 4.8   |
| Corylus cornuta Marsh.               | 10.3                 | 9.3  | 45.6      | 41.4  | 9.5            | -    | 39.5      | -     | 29.6           |    |           |    | 32.3             | 22.5 | 206.8     | 150.4 |
| Corylus cornuta Marsh.               | 42.2                 | 13.4 | 371.7     | 114.6 | 53.3           | 21.8 | 475.5     | 195.4 | 121.3          |    | 1,054.3   |    | 1.6              | .5   | 6.9       | 2.3   |
| Loniceræ canadensis Marsh.           |                      |      |           |       | .6             | .5   | 4.5       | 3.6   |                |    |           |    |                  |      |           |       |
| Loniceræ hirsuta Eat.                |                      |      |           |       | .1             | -    | .2        | -     |                |    |           |    |                  |      |           |       |
| Loniceræ oblongifolia (Goldie) Hook. | 2.9                  | -    | 11.6      | -     | .1             | -    | .2        | -     |                |    |           |    | <.1              | -    | <.1       | -     |
| Loniceræ villosa (Michx.) R. & S.    |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    | .1               | -    | .9        | .9    |
| Prunus pennsylvanica L.F.            | 11.4                 | 10.9 | 101.3     | 94.8  | 13.3           | 12.4 | 139.4     | 126.9 |                |    |           |    | .1               | -    | 1.3       | -     |
| Prunus virginiana L.                 | 2.4                  | -    | 12.0      | -     | 7.2            | -    | 37.2      | -     |                |    |           |    | 5.5              | 5.5  | 74.8      | 74.8  |
| Salix bebbiana Sarg.                 |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    | 2.3              | 2.3  | 20.9      | 20.1  |
| Salix L. spp.                        | 10.9                 | -    | 83.2      | -     | 70.9           | 47.7 | 790.4     | 595.7 |                |    |           |    | <.1              | -    | <.1       | -     |
| Viburnum rafinesquianum Schult.      |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |    |                  |      |           |       |
| Stratum total                        | 91.4                 |      | 695.1     |       | 171.6          |      | 1,606.9   |       | 261.8          |    | 2,111.4   |    | 65.6             |      | 490.0     |       |

(Table 16 continued on next page)

(Table 16.---continued)

|                                         | Isabella Plantations |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | BUCAW            |      |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|----|-----------|----|----------------|----|-----------|----|----------------|----|-----------|----|------------------|------|
|                                         | 11-15<br>n = 3       |    |           |    | 16-20<br>n = 3 |    |           |    | 21-25<br>n = 1 |    |           |    | MATURE<br>n = 19 |      |
|                                         | Foliage              |    | Total     |    | Foliage        |    | Total     |    | Foliage        |    | Total     |    | Foliage          |      |
|                                         | $\bar{X}$            | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$        | SE   |
| Low shrub                               |                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                  |      |
| Arctostaphylos uva-ursi (L.) Spreng.    |                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 23.7           |    | 0.4       |    | 0.4              | 0.3  |
| Chimaphila umbellata (L.) Bart.         |                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    | 9.6            |    | .3        |    | .3               | .1   |
| Comptonia peregrina B.&B. Small. Rydb.  |                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    | 1.2       |    | 1.2              |      |
| Diervilla lonicera Will.                |                      |    |           |    | 58.1           |    | 31.5      |    | 48.2           |    | 17.0      |    | 17.0             | 8.9  |
| Gaultheria hispidula (L.) Muhl.         |                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    | 1.8       |    | 1.8              | .4   |
| Gaultheria procumbens L.                |                      |    |           |    | 3.2            |    | -         |    | 11.8           |    | 1.5       |    | 1.5              | 1.0  |
| Juniperus communis L.                   |                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    | 2.0       |    | 2.0              | -    |
| Ledum groenlandicum Oeder.              |                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    | <.1       |    | <.1              | -    |
| Ribes glandulosum Grauer.               |                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    | <.1       |    | <.1              | -    |
| Ribes lacustre (Pers.) Poir.            |                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    | .6        |    | .6               | -    |
| Ribes L. spp.                           |                      |    |           |    | 34.4           |    | 27.7      |    | 9.1            |    | 1.8       |    | 1.8              | .7   |
| Rosa acicularis Lindl.                  |                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    | 2.9       |    | 2.9              | 2.6  |
| Rubus parviflorus Nutt.                 |                      |    |           |    | .6             |    | .6        |    | <.1            |    | .8        |    | .8               | .4   |
| Rubus pubescens Raf.                    |                      |    |           |    | 102.3          |    | 81.3      |    | 35.9           |    | 23.8      |    | 23.8             | 17.9 |
| Rubus strigosus Michx.                  |                      |    |           |    | 12.7           |    | 7.9       |    | 1.9            |    | 26.4      |    | 26.4             | 17.3 |
| Vaccinium angustifolium Ait.            |                      |    |           |    | 1.1            |    | -         |    |                |    | 4.7       |    | 4.7              | 2.9  |
| Vaccinium myrtilloides Michx.           |                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    | 86.1      |    | 86.1             |      |
| Stratum total                           |                      |    |           |    | 212.4          |    |           |    | 141.1          |    |           |    |                  |      |
| Herb                                    |                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                  |      |
| Anaphalis margaritacea (L.) C.B. Clarke | <.1                  |    | <.1       |    |                |    |           |    |                |    | <.1       |    | <.1              |      |
| Anemone quinquefolia L.                 | <.1                  |    | <.1       |    |                |    |           |    |                |    | .1        |    | .1               | 0.1  |
| Apocynum androsaemifolium L.            | .8                   |    | .6        |    |                |    |           |    |                |    | <.1       |    | <.1              | -    |
| Aquilegia canadensis L.                 |                      |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                |    |           |    |                  |      |
| Aralia nudicaulis L.                    | 2.3                  |    | 1.1       |    |                |    |           |    |                |    | 0.3       |    | 9.0              | 2.5  |
| Aster macrophyllus L.                   | 92.4                 |    | 14.9      |    | 86.0           |    | 29.0      |    |                |    | 36.4      |    | 13.0             |      |
| Carex L. spp.                           | <.1                  |    | -         |    | <.1            |    | -         |    |                |    | .6        |    | .6               | .3   |

(Table 16 continued on next page)

(Table 16. --continued)

|                                          | Isabella Plantations |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | BWCW             |    |           |       |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------|------|-----------|-------|----------------|------|-----------|-------|----------------|----|-----------|-------|------------------|----|-----------|-------|
|                                          | 11-15<br>n = 3       |      |           |       | 16-20<br>n = 3 |      |           |       | 21-25<br>n = 1 |    |           |       | MATURE<br>n = 19 |    |           |       |
|                                          | Foliage              | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | Total | Foliage        | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | Total | Foliage        | SE | $\bar{X}$ | Total | Foliage          | SE | $\bar{X}$ | Total |
| Herb (cont.)                             |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       |                  |    |           |       |
| <i>Circaea alpina</i> L.                 |                      |      |           |       | 2.9            | 2.3  |           |       | 6.9            |    |           |       | 0.1              |    |           |       |
| <i>Clintonia borealis</i> (Ait.) Raf.    |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | 4.2              |    |           |       |
| <i>Coptis groenlandica</i> (Oeder) Fern. | 2.5                  |      |           |       | 7.9            |      |           |       | 26.9           |    |           |       | 1.3              |    |           |       |
| <i>Cornus canadensis</i> L.              | 1.0                  | 0.9  |           |       | .3             |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | 21.8             |    |           |       |
| <i>Epilobium angustifolium</i> L.        |                      |      |           |       | .6             |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | 2.0              |    |           |       |
| <i>Epigaea repens</i> L.                 |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | .1               |    |           |       |
| <i>Fragaria vesca</i> L.                 |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | .9               |    |           |       |
| <i>Fragaria virginiana</i> Duchesne.     | 10.9                 | 7.5  |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | .7               |    |           |       |
| <i>Galium triflorum</i> Michx.           | .1                   | .1   |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | .4               |    |           |       |
| <i>Goodyera repens</i> (L.) R. Br.       |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | .9               |    |           |       |
| <i>Goodyera tessellata</i> Lodd.         |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | .3               |    |           |       |
| Grasses                                  | 141.6                | 49.0 |           |       | 77.8           | 55.0 |           |       | 18.4           |    |           |       | .1               |    |           |       |
| <i>Habenaria</i> Willd. SPD.             |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | 12.4             |    |           |       |
| <i>Hepatica americana</i> (O.C.) Ker.    | <.1                  |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | <.1              |    |           |       |
| <i>Lathyrus ochroleucus</i> Hook.        | 41.9                 | 16.4 |           |       | 2.4            |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | .6               |    |           |       |
| <i>Lathyrus venosus</i> Muhl.            | 8.9                  | 4.8  |           |       | 23.7           |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | .3               |    |           |       |
| <i>Lathyrus</i> L. spp.                  | 1.2                  |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       |                  |    |           |       |
| <i>Linnaea borealis</i> L.               | 2.8                  | 1.8  |           |       | 6.1            | 4.3  |           |       | 8.3            |    |           |       | 16.7             |    |           |       |
| <i>Maianthemum canadense</i> Desf.       | .2                   | .1   |           |       | <.1            |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | 7.2              |    |           |       |
| <i>Melampyrum lineare</i> Desr.          |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | 1.1              |    |           |       |
| <i>Mitella nuda</i> L.                   |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | .4               |    |           |       |
| <i>Moneses uniflora</i> (L.) Gray        |                      |      |           |       | <.1            |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | <.1              |    |           |       |
| <i>Petasites palmatus</i> (Ait.) Gray    | <.1                  | <.1  |           |       | <.1            |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | .3               |    |           |       |
| <i>Polygala paucifolia</i> Willd.        |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | <.1              |    |           |       |
| <i>Polygonum ciliinode</i> Michx.        |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | .4               |    |           |       |
| <i>Pyrola elliptica</i> Nutt.            |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | <.1              |    |           |       |
| <i>Pyrola rotundifolia</i> L.            |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | <.1              |    |           |       |
| <i>Pyrola secunda</i> L.                 | 2.1                  | 1.1  |           |       | .9             |      |           |       | .1             |    |           |       | .1               |    |           |       |
| <i>Pyrola virens</i> Schweigg.           | .7                   |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | .1               |    |           |       |
| <i>Solidago</i> L. spp.                  | <.1                  | <.1  |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | .1               |    |           |       |
| <i>Streptopus roseus</i> Michx.          |                      |      |           |       | 4.7            |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | .3               |    |           |       |
| <i>Trientalis borealis</i> Raf.          | <.1                  |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | .2               |    |           |       |
| <i>Trillium cernuum</i> L.               |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | <.1              |    |           |       |
| <i>Viola americana</i> Muhl.             |                      |      |           |       |                |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | .1               |    |           |       |
| <i>Viola</i> L. spp.                     | .4                   |      |           |       | .2             |      |           |       |                |    |           |       | .4               |    |           |       |
| Stratum total                            | 309.9                |      |           |       | 223.1          |      |           |       | 69.2           |    |           |       | 119.2            |    |           |       |

(Table 16 continued on next page)

(Table 16. --continued)

|                                         | Isabella Plantations |      |           |                |      |           | BUCAW MATURE   |    |           |           |    |           |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|------|-----------|----------------|------|-----------|----------------|----|-----------|-----------|----|-----------|
|                                         | 11-15<br>n = 3       |      |           | 16-20<br>n = 3 |      |           | 21-25<br>n = 1 |    |           | n = 19    |    |           |
|                                         | Foliage              |      | Total     | Foliage        |      | Total     | Foliage        |    | Total     | Foliage   |    | Total     |
|                                         | $\bar{X}$            | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | $\bar{X}$      | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | $\bar{X}$      | SE | $\bar{X}$ | $\bar{X}$ | SE | $\bar{X}$ |
| Fern and fern allies                    |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Athyrium filix-femina (L.) Roth.        |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Dryopteris spinulosa (O.F. Muell.) Watt |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Equisetum L. spp.                       |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Gymnocarpium Dryopteris (L.) Newm.      |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Lycopodium annotinum L.                 |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Lycopodium clavatum L.                  |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Lycopodium complanatum L.               |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Lycopodium obscurum L.                  |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Polypodium virginianum L.               |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn.          |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Stratum total                           | 288.1                | 61.8 |           | 82.9           | 42.4 |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
|                                         | 288.2                |      |           | 82.9           |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Moss                                    |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Calliergonella schreberi                |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| (Willd., BR. & Sch.) Grout              |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Dicranum Hedw. spp.                     |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Hylacomium splendens (Hedw.) B.S.G.     |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Hypnum cristata-castrensis Hedw.        |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Polytrichum Hedw. spp.                  |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| All other mosses                        |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Stratum total                           |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
|                                         |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Lichen                                  |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Cladonia mitis Sandst.                  |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Cladonia rangiferina (L.) Web.          |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Cladonia sylvatica (L.) Hoffm.          |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Peltigera aphthosa (L.) Willd.          |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| All other lichens                       |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Stratum total                           |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
|                                         |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
| Community total                         |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |
|                                         |                      |      |           |                |      |           |                |    |           |           |    |           |

25,027.9

62,782.4

54,781.8

141,313.2

Table 17.--Aboveground ovendry biomass by species and stratum for the white-cedar community type of northeastern Minnesota

| (In Kg/ha)                             |           |         |                             |          |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Stratum/species                        |           |         | BWCAW<br>MATURE<br>(n = 10) |          |
|                                        | Foliage   |         | Total                       |          |
|                                        | $\bar{X}$ | SE      | $\bar{X}$                   | SE       |
| Tree                                   |           |         |                             |          |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.       | 2,863.5   | 736.2   | 22,121.0                    | 5,776.6  |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.        | 3,756.8   | 389.5   | 73,613.1                    | 7,074.5  |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss.     | 707.4     | 220.0   | 7,038.8                     | 2,273.8  |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.    | 102.9     | 77.5    | 975.0                       | 732.4    |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.                | 355.8     | 327.1   | 7,821.7                     | 7,113.4  |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.      | 325.8     | 283.6   | 17,961.8                    | 15,940.9 |
| <i>Sorbus americana</i> Marsh.         | 8.1       | 5.7     | 91.9                        | 64.8     |
| <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> L.           | 6,231.5   | 1,023.2 | 69,034.2                    | 11,714.3 |
| Stratum total                          | 14,351.8  |         | 198,657.5                   |          |
| Sapling                                |           |         |                             |          |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.       | 665.1     | 318.5   | 5,616.6                     | 2,677.3  |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.        | 52.4      | 27.8    | 1,875.1                     | 974.2    |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss.     | 2.2       | 1.6     | 14.9                        | 11.2     |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.    | 34.4      | 24.8    | 212.7                       | 156.7    |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.                | 2.3       | -       | 40.0                        | -        |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.      | 18.1      | -       | 455.9                       | -        |
| <i>Sorbus americana</i> Marsh.         | 1.1       | .5      | 11.6                        | 4.8      |
| <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> L.           | 822.0     | 337.9   | 3,964.5                     | 1,640.3  |
| Stratum total                          | 1,597.6   |         | 12,191.3                    |          |
| Tree seedling                          |           |         |                             |          |
| <i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.       | 48.8      | 10.6    | 100.8                       | 22.6     |
| <i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.        | .7        | .2      | 13.2                        | 3.3      |
| <i>Fraxinus nigra</i> Marsh.           | .1        | -       | .3                          | -        |
| <i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss.     | 2.3       | .6      | 3.7                         | 1.1      |
| <i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) B.S.P.    | 1.8       | 1.4     | 3.1                         | 2.5      |
| <i>Pinus strobus</i> L.                | .2        | .1      | 1.2                         | .9       |
| <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.      | .2        | .2      | 1.1                         | -        |
| <i>Sorbus americana</i> Marsh.         | 10.1      | 3.7     | 56.8                        | 21.4     |
| <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> L.           | 85.0      | 36.8    | 163.8                       | 81.4     |
| Stratum total                          | 149.2     |         | 344.0                       |          |
| Tall shrub                             |           |         |                             |          |
| <i>Acer spicatum</i> Lam.              | 206.9     | 45.3    | 2,166.0                     | 573.1    |
| <i>Alnus crispa</i> (Ait.) Pursh.      | <.1       | -       | <.1                         | -        |
| <i>Amelanchier</i> Medic. spp.         | <.1       | <.1     | <.1                         | <.1      |
| <i>Cornus rugosa</i> Lam.              | <.1       | -       | .1                          | -        |
| <i>Corylus cornuta</i> Marsh.          | 36.0      | 17.4    | 244.9                       | 124.8    |
| <i>Lonicera canadensis</i> Marsh.      | 2.1       | .4      | 7.1                         | 1.2      |
| <i>Lonicera villosa</i> (Michx.) R.dS. | .1        | -       | .1                          | -        |
| <i>Prunus virginiana</i> L.            | <.1       | <.1     | <.1                         | <.1      |
| <i>Taxus canadensis</i> Marsh.         | 12.8      | 8.8     | 23.2                        | 16.0     |
| Stratum total                          | 258.0     |         | 2,441.5                     |          |

(Table 17 continued on next page)

(Table 17.-continued)

| Stratum/species                                            | BWCA      |      |           |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------|-----------|-----|
|                                                            | MATURE    |      |           |     |
|                                                            | (n = 10)  |      |           |     |
|                                                            | Foliage   |      | Total     |     |
|                                                            | $\bar{X}$ | SE   | $\bar{X}$ | SE  |
| Low shrub                                                  |           |      |           |     |
| <i>Chimaphila umbellata</i> (L.) Bart.                     |           |      | 0.2       | 0.1 |
| <i>Diervilla lonicera</i> Mill.                            |           |      | 2.5       | 2.2 |
| <i>Gaultheria hispidula</i> (L.) Muhl.                     |           |      | .3        | .2  |
| <i>Juniperus communis</i> L.                               |           |      | .4        | .3  |
| <i>Ribes americanum</i> Mill.                              |           |      | <.1       | -   |
| <i>Ribes glandulosum</i> Grauer.                           |           |      | <.1       | -   |
| <i>Ribes lacustre</i> (Pers.) Poir.                        |           |      | <.1       | -   |
| <i>Ribes triste</i> Pall.                                  |           |      | <.1       | -   |
| <i>Rubus parviflorus</i> Nutt.                             |           |      | 11.4      | 6.6 |
| <i>Rubus pubescens</i> Raf.                                |           |      | 3.6       | 1.8 |
| <i>Rubus strigosus</i> Michx.                              |           |      | .8        | .7  |
| Stratum total                                              |           |      | 19.3      |     |
| Herb                                                       |           |      |           |     |
| <i>Aralia nudicaulis</i> L.                                | 17.1      | 4.3  |           |     |
| <i>Aster macrophyllus</i> L.                               | 10.7      | 3.5  |           |     |
| <i>Carex</i> L. spp.                                       | 7.6       | 3.7  |           |     |
| <i>Circaea alpina</i> L.                                   | .6        | .5   |           |     |
| <i>Clematis virginiana</i> L.                              | .1        | -    |           |     |
| <i>Clintonia borealis</i> (Ait.) Raf.                      | 9.3       | 2.2  |           |     |
| <i>Coptis groenlandica</i> (Oeder) Fern.                   | 1.2       | .4   |           |     |
| <i>Cornus canadensis</i> L.                                | 11.3      | 2.3  |           |     |
| <i>Galium triflorum</i> Michx.                             | .7        | .4   |           |     |
| <i>Goodyera repens</i> (L.) R. Br.                         | .3        | .2   |           |     |
| Grasses                                                    | 4.1       | 2.2  |           |     |
| <i>Habenaria orbiculata</i> (Pursh) Torr.                  | .5        | -    |           |     |
| <i>Impatiens capensis</i> Meerb.                           | 3.8       | 2.9  |           |     |
| <i>Lathyrus ochroleucus</i> Hook.                          | .2        | -    |           |     |
| <i>Linnaea borealis</i> L.                                 | 6.1       | 3.2  |           |     |
| <i>Maianthemum canadense</i> Desf.                         | 4.2       | 1.5  |           |     |
| <i>Mertensia paniculata</i> (Ait.) G. Don.                 | .7        | -    |           |     |
| <i>Mitella nuda</i> L.                                     | 16.1      | 4.0  |           |     |
| <i>Moneses uniflora</i> (L.) Gray                          | .1        | .1   |           |     |
| <i>Oxalis montana</i> Raf.                                 | .5        | .5   |           |     |
| <i>Pyrola secunda</i> L.                                   | .6        | .2   |           |     |
| <i>Pyrola virens</i> Schweigg.                             | .2        | .2   |           |     |
| <i>Streptopus roseus</i> Michx.                            | 2.7       | 1.6  |           |     |
| <i>Trientalis borealis</i> Raf.                            | 2.1       | 1.1  |           |     |
| <i>Viola</i> L. spp.                                       | 1.8       | .6   |           |     |
| Stratum total                                              | 102.6     |      |           |     |
| Fern and fern allies                                       |           |      |           |     |
| <i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> (L.) Roth.                    | 0.7       | -    |           |     |
| <i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (L.) Sw.                     | .6        | -    |           |     |
| <i>Cystopteris fragilis</i> (L.) Bernh.                    | .1        | -    |           |     |
| <i>Dryopteris phegopteris</i> L.                           | .1        | -    |           |     |
| <i>Dryopteris spinulosa</i> (O.F. Muell.) Watt             | 11.0      | 4.7  |           |     |
| <i>Gymnocarpium dryopteris</i> (L.) Newm.                  | 5.4       | 2.3  |           |     |
| <i>Lycopodium annotinum</i> L.                             | 1.9       | 1.0  |           |     |
| <i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.                              | 1.6       | .8   |           |     |
| <i>Lycopodium lucidulum</i> Michx.                         | 1.3       | .8   |           |     |
| <i>Lycopodium obscurum</i> L.                              | 1.9       | 1.6  |           |     |
| Stratum total                                              | 24.6      |      |           |     |
| Moss                                                       |           |      |           |     |
| <i>Calliergonella schreberi</i> (Willd., BR. & Sch.) Grout | 100.4     | 57.4 |           |     |
| <i>Dicranum</i> Hedw. spp.                                 | 8.5       | 4.7  |           |     |
| <i>Hylocomium splendens</i> (Hedw.) B.S.G.                 | 44.3      | 19.5 |           |     |
| <i>Hypnum cristacastrensis</i> Hedw.                       | 1.3       | .5   |           |     |
| <i>Polytrichum</i> Hedw. spp.                              | 5.4       | 4.3  |           |     |
| All other mosses                                           | 533.3     | 89.6 |           |     |
| Stratum total                                              | 693.2     |      |           |     |
| Lichen                                                     |           |      |           |     |
| <i>Cladonia rangiferina</i> (L.) Web.                      | 0.5       | -    |           |     |
| All other lichens                                          | 16.9      | 7.7  |           |     |
| Stratum total                                              | 17.4      |      |           |     |
| Community total                                            |           |      | 214,491.4 |     |

Ohmann, Lewis F.; Grigal, David F.

Plant species biomass estimates for 13 upland community types of northeastern Minnesota. Resour. Bull. NC-88. St. Paul, MN: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, North Central Forest Experiment Station; 1985. 52 p.

Presents total aboveground oven-dry biomass estimates by stratum and species for 13 plant community types located in northeastern Minnesota.

---

**KEY WORDS:** Plantation, biomass estimation, dry weight, silviculture, plant community.